[1:1] The bookG976 of the generationG1078 of JesusG2424 Christ,G5547 the sonG5207 of David,G1138 the sonG5207 of Abraham.G11

[1:2] AbrahamG11 begatG1080 Isaac;G2464 andG1161 IsaacG2464 begatG1080 Jacob;G2384 andG1161 JacobG2384 begatG1080 JudasG2455 andG2532 hisG846 brethren;G80

[1:3] AndG1161 JudasG2455 begatG1080 PharesG5329 andG2532 ZaraG2196 ofG1537 Thamar;G2283 andG1161 PharesG5329 begatG1080 Esrom;G2074 andG1161 EsromG2074 begatG1080 Aram;G689

[1:4] AndG1161 AramG689 begatG1080 Aminadab;G284 andG1161 AminadabG284 begatG1080 Naasson;G3476 andG1161 NaassonG3476 begatG1080 Salmon;G4533

[1:5] AndG1161 SalmonG4533 begatG1080 BoozG1003 ofG1537 Rachab;G4477 andG1161 BoozG1003 begatG1080 ObedG5601 ofG1537 Ruth;G4503 andG1161 ObedG5601 begatG1080 Jesse;G2421

[1:6] AndG1161 JesseG2421 begatG1080 DavidG1138 theG3588 king;G935 andG1161 DavidG1138 theG3588 kingG935 begatG1080 SolomonG4672 ofG1537 herG3588 *that had been the wife* of Urias;G3774

[1:7] AndG1161 SolomonG4672 begatG1080 Roboam;G4497 andG1161 RoboamG4497 begatG1080 Abia;G7 andG1161 AbiaG7 begatG1080 Asa;G760

[1:8] AndG1161 AsaG760 begatG1080 Josaphat;G2498 andG1161 JosaphatG2498 begatG1080 Joram;G2496 andG1161 JoramG2496 begatG1080 Ozias;G3604

[1:9] AndG1161 OziasG3604 begatG1080 Joatham;G2488 andG1161 JoathamG2488 begatG1080 Achaz;G881 andG1161 AchazG881 begatG1080 Ezekias;G1478

[1:10] AndG1161 EzekiasG1478 begatG1080 Manasses;G3128 andG1161 ManassesG3128 begatG1080 Amon;G300 andG1161 AmonG300 begatG1080 Josias;G2502

[1:11] AndG1161 JosiasG2502 begatG1080 JechoniasG2423 andG2532 hisG846 brethren,G80 aboutG1909 theG3588 time they were carried awayG3350 to Babylon:G897

[1:12] AndG1161 afterG3326 theyG3588 were broughtG3350 to Babylon,G897 JechoniasG2423 begatG1080 Salathiel;G4528 andG1161 SalathielG4528 begatG1080 Zorobabel;G2216

[1:13] AndG1161 ZorobabelG2216 begatG1080 Abiud;G10 andG1161 AbiudG10 begatG1080 Eliakim;G1662 andG1161 EliakimG1662 begatG1080 Azor;G107

[1:14] AndG1161 AzorG107 begatG1080 Sadoc;G4524 andG1161 SadocG4524 begatG1080 Achim;G885 andG1161 AchimG885 begatG1080 Eliud;G1664

[1:15] AndG1161 EliudG1664 begatG1080 Eleazar;G1648 andG1161 EleazarG1648 begatG1080 Matthan;G3157 andG1161 MatthanG3157 begatG1080 Jacob;G2384

[1:16] AndG1161 JacobG2384 begatG1080 JosephG2501 theG3588 husbandG435 of Mary,G3137 ofG1537 whomG3739 was bornG1080 Jesus,G2424 whoG3588 is calledG3004 Christ.G5547

[1:17] SoG3767 allG3956 theG3588 generationsG1074 fromG575 AbrahamG11 toG2193 DavidG1138 *are* fourteenG1180 generations;G1074 andG2532 fromG575 DavidG1138 untilG2193 theG3588 carrying awayG3350 into BabylonG897 *are* fourteenG1180 generations;G1074 andG2532 fromG575 theG3588 carrying awayG3350 into BabylonG897 untoG2193 ChristG5547 *are* fourteenG1180 generations.G1074

[1:18] NowG1161 theG3588 birthG1083 of JesusG2424 ChristG5547 wasG2258 on this wise:G3779 When asG1063 hisG846 motherG3384 MaryG3137 was espousedG3423 to Joseph,G2501 beforeG4250 theyG846 came together,G4905 she was found with childG2147 G2192 G1722 G1064 ofG1537 the HolyG40 Ghost.G4151

[1:19] ThenG1161 JosephG2501 herG846 husband,G435 beingG5607 a justG1342 *man,* andG2532 notG3361 willingG2309 to make her a publick example,G3856 G846 was mindedG1014 to put her awayG630 G846 privily.G2977

[1:20] ButG1161 while heG846 thoughtG1760 on these things,G5023 behold,G2400 the angelG32 of the LordG2962 appearedG5316 unto himG846 inG2596 a dream,G3677 saying,G3004 Joseph,G2501 thou sonG5207 of David,G1138 fearG5399 notG3361 to takeG3880 unto thee MaryG3137 thyG4675 wife:G1135 forG1063 that which is conceivedG1080 inG1722 herG846 isG2076 ofG1537 the HolyG40 Ghost.G4151

[1:21] AndG1161 she shall bring forthG5088 a son,G5207 andG2532 thou shalt callG2564 hisG846 nameG3686 JESUS:G2424 forG1063 heG846 shall saveG4982 hisG848 peopleG2992 fromG575 theirG846 sins.G266

[1:22] NowG1161 allG3650 thisG5124 was done,G1096 thatG2443 it might be fulfilledG4137 whichG3588 was spokenG4483 ofG5259 theG3588 LordG2962 byG1223 theG3588 prophet,G4396 saying,G3004

[1:23] Behold,G2400 a virginG3933 shall be with child,G2192 G1722 G1064 andG2532 shall bring forthG5088 a son,G5207 andG2532 they shall callG2564 hisG846 nameG3686 Emmanuel,G1694 whichG3739 being interpretedG3177 is,G2076 GodG2316 withG3326 us.G2257

[1:24] ThenG1161 JosephG2501 being raisedG1326 fromG575 sleepG5258 didG4160 asG5613 theG3588 angelG32 of the LordG2962 had biddenG4367 him,G846 andG2532 tookG3880 unto him hisG848 wife:G1135

[1:25] AndG2532 knewG1097 herG846 notG3756 tillG2193 she had brought forthG5088 herG848 firstbornG4416 son:G5207 andG2532 he calledG2564 hisG846 nameG3686 JESUS.G2424

[2:1] NowG1161 when JesusG2424 was bornG1080 inG1722 BethlehemG965 of JudaeaG2449 inG1722 the daysG2250 of HerodG2264 theG3588 king,G935 behold,G2400 there cameG3854 wise menG3097 fromG575 the eastG395 toG1519 Jerusalem,G2414

[2:2] Saying,G3004 WhereG4226 isG2076 he that is bornG5088 KingG935 of theG3588 Jews?G2453 forG1063 we have seenG1492 hisG846 starG792 inG1722 theG3588 east,G395 andG2532 are comeG2064 to worshipG4352 him.G846

[2:3] WhenG1161 HerodG2264 theG3588 kingG935 had heardG191 *these things,* he was troubled,G5015 andG2532 allG3956 JerusalemG2414 withG3326 him.G846

[2:4] AndG2532 when he had gatheredG4863 allG3956 theG3588 chief priestsG749 andG2532 scribesG1122 of theG3588 peopleG2992 together, he demandedG4441 ofG3844 themG846 whereG4226 ChristG5547 should be born.G1080

[2:5] AndG1161 theyG3588 saidG2036 unto him,G846 InG1722 BethlehemG965 of Judaea:G2449 forG1063 thusG3779 it is writtenG1125 byG1223 theG3588 prophet,G4396

[2:6] AndG2532 thouG4771 Bethlehem,G965 *in* the landG1093 of Juda,G2448 artG1488 notG3760 the leastG1646 amongG1722 theG3588 princesG2232 of Juda:G2448 forG1063 outG1537 of theeG4675 shall comeG1831 a Governor,G2233 thatG3748 shall ruleG4165 myG3450 peopleG2992 Israel.G2474

[2:7] ThenG5119 Herod,G2264 when he had privilyG2977 calledG2564 theG3588 wise men,G3097 enquired of them diligentlyG198 G3844 G846 what timeG5550 theG3588 starG792 appeared.G5316

[2:8] AndG2532 he sentG3992 themG846 toG1519 Bethlehem,G965 and said,G2036 GoG4198 and searchG1833 diligentlyG199 forG4012 theG3588 young child;G3813 andG1161 whenG1875 ye have foundG2147 *him,* bring me word again,G518 G3427 thatG3704 IG2504 may comeG2064 and worshipG4352 himG846 also.

[2:9] WhenG1161 theyG3588 had heardG191 theG3588 king,G935 they departed;G4198 and,G2532 lo,G2400 theG3588 star,G792 whichG3739 they sawG1492 inG1722 theG3588 east,G395 went beforeG4254 them,G846 tillG2193 it cameG2064 and stoodG2476 overG1883 whereG3757 theG3588 young childG3813 was.G2258

[2:10] WhenG1161 they sawG1492 theG3588 star,G792 they rejoicedG5463 with exceedingG4970 greatG3173 joy.G5479

[2:11] AndG2532 when they were comeG2064 intoG1519 theG3588 house,G3614 they sawG1492 theG3588 young childG3813 withG3326 MaryG3137 hisG846 mother,G3384 andG2532 fell down,G4098 and worshippedG4352 him:G846 andG2532 when they had openedG455 theirG848 treasures,G2344 they presentedG4374 unto himG846 gifts;G1435 gold,G5557 andG2532 frankincense,G3030 andG2532 myrrh.G4666

[2:12] AndG2532 being warned of GodG5537 inG2596 a dreamG3677 that they should notG3361 returnG344 toG4314 Herod,G2264 they departedG402 intoG1519 their ownG848 country anotherG5561 (G243) way.G3598

[2:13] AndG1161 when theyG846 were departed,G402 behold,G2400 the angelG32 of the LordG2962 appearethG5316 to JosephG2501 inG2596 a dream,G3677 saying,G3004 Arise,G1453 and takeG3880 theG3588 young childG3813 andG2532 hisG846 mother,G3384 andG2532 fleeG5343 intoG1519 Egypt,G125 andG2532 beG2468 thou thereG1563 untilG2193(G302) I bring thee word:G2036 G4671 forG1063 HerodG2264 willG3195 seekG2212 theG3588 young childG3813 to destroyG622 him.G846

[2:14] WhenG1161 heG3588 arose,G1453 he tookG3880 theG3588 young childG3813 andG2532 hisG846 motherG3384 by night,G3571 andG2532 departedG402 intoG1519 Egypt:G125

[2:15] AndG2532 wasG2258 thereG1563 untilG2193 theG3588 deathG5054 of Herod:G2264 thatG2443 it might be fulfilledG4137 whichG3588 was spokenG4483 ofG5259 theG3588 LordG2962 byG1223 theG3588 prophet,G4396 saying,G3004 OutG1537 of EgyptG125 have I calledG2564 myG3450 son.G5207

[2:16] ThenG5119 Herod,G2264 when he sawG1492 thatG3754 he was mockedG1702 ofG5259 theG3588 wise men,G3097 was exceeding wroth,G2373 G3029 andG2532 sent forth,G649 andG2532 slewG337 allG3956 theG3588 childrenG3816 thatG3588 were inG1722 Bethlehem,G965 andG2532 inG1722 allG3956 theG3588 coastsG3725 thereof,G846 fromG575 two years oldG1332 andG2532 under,G2736 accordingG2596 to theG3588 timeG5550 whichG3739 he had diligently enquiredG198 ofG3844 theG3588 wise men.G3097

[2:17] ThenG5119 was fulfilledG4137 that which was spokenG4483 byG5259 JeremyG2408 theG3588 prophet,G4396 saying,G3004

[2:18] InG1722 RamaG4471 was there a voiceG5456 heard,G191 lamentation,G2355 andG2532 weeping,G2805 andG2532 greatG4183 mourning,G3602 RachelG4478 weepingG2799 *for* herG848 children,G5043 andG2532 wouldG2309 notG3756 be comforted,G3870 becauseG3754 they areG1526 not.G3756

[2:19] ButG1161 when HerodG2264 was dead,G5053 behold,G2400 an angelG32 of the LordG2962 appearethG5316 inG2596 a dreamG3677 to JosephG2501 inG1722 Egypt,G125

[2:20] Saying,G3004 Arise,G1453 and takeG3880 theG3588 young childG3813 andG2532 hisG846 mother,G3384 andG2532 goG4198 intoG1519 the landG1093 of Israel:G2474 forG1063 they are deadG2348 which soughtG2212 theG3588 young child'sG3813 life.G5590

[2:21] AndG1161 heG3588 arose,G1453 and tookG3880 theG3588 young childG3813 andG2532 hisG846 mother,G3384 andG2532 cameG2064 intoG1519 the landG1093 of Israel.G2474

[2:22] ButG1161 when he heardG191 thatG3754 ArchelausG745 did reignG936 inG1909 JudaeaG2449 in the roomG473 of hisG846 fatherG3962 Herod,G2264 he was afraidG5399 to goG565 thither:G1563 notwithstanding,G1161 being warned of GodG5537 inG2596 a dream,G3677 he turned asideG402 intoG1519 theG3588 partsG3313 of Galilee:G1056

[2:23] AndG2532 he cameG2064 and dweltG2730 inG1519 a cityG4172 calledG3004 Nazareth:G3478 thatG3704 it might be fulfilledG4137 which was spokenG4483 byG1223 theG3588 prophets,G4396 He shall be calledG2564 a Nazarene.G3480

[3:1] InG1722 thoseG1565 daysG2250 cameG3854 JohnG2491 theG3588 Baptist,G910 preachingG2784 inG1722 theG3588 wildernessG2048 of Judaea,G2449

[3:2] AndG2532 saying,G3004 RepentG3340 ye: forG1063 theG3588 kingdomG932 of heavenG3772 is at hand.G1448

[3:3] ForG1063 thisG3778 isG2076 he that was spoken ofG4483 byG5259 theG3588 prophetG4396 Esaias,G2268 saying,G3004 The voiceG5456 of one cryingG994 inG1722 theG3588 wilderness,G2048 PrepareG2090 ye theG3588 wayG3598 of the Lord,G2962 makeG4160 hisG846 pathsG5147 straight.G2117

[3:4] AndG1161 the sameG846 JohnG2491 hadG2192 hisG848 raimentG1742 ofG575 camel'sG2574 hair,G2359 andG2532 a leathernG1193 girdleG2223 aboutG4012 hisG846 loins;G3751 andG1161 hisG848 meatG5160 wasG2258 locustsG200 andG2532 wildG66 honey.G3192

[3:5] ThenG5119 went outG1607 toG4314 himG846 Jerusalem,G2414 andG2532 allG3956 Judaea,G2449 andG2532 allG3956 theG3588 region round aboutG4066 Jordan,G2446

[3:6] AndG2532 were baptizedG907 ofG5259 himG846 inG1722 Jordan,G2446 confessingG1843 theirG848 sins.G266

[3:7] ButG1161 when he sawG1492 manyG4183 of theG3588 PhariseesG5330 andG2532 SadduceesG4523 comeG2064 toG1909 hisG846 baptism,G908 he saidG2036 unto them,G846 O generationG1081 of vipers,G2191 whoG5101 hath warnedG5263 youG5213 to fleeG5343 fromG575 theG3588 wrathG3709 to come?G3195

[3:8] Bring forthG4160 thereforeG3767 fruitsG2590 meetG514 for repentance:G3341

[3:9] AndG2532 thinkG1380 notG3361 to sayG3004 withinG1722 yourselves,G1438 We haveG2192 AbrahamG11 to *our* father:G3962 forG1063 I sayG3004 unto you,G5213 thatG3754 GodG2316 is ableG1410 ofG1537 theseG5130 stonesG3037 to raise upG1453 childrenG5043 unto Abraham.G11

[3:10] AndG1161 nowG2235 alsoG2532 theG3588 axeG513 is laidG2749 untoG4314 theG3588 rootG4491 of theG3588 trees:G1186 thereforeG3767 everyG3956 treeG1186 which bringeth not forthG4160 G3361 goodG2570 fruitG2590 is hewn down,G1581 andG2532 castG906 intoG1519 the fire.G4442

[3:11] IG1473 indeedG3303 baptizeG907 youG5209 withG1722 waterG5204 untoG1519 repentance:G3341 butG1161 he that comethG2064 afterG3694 meG3450 isG2076 mightierG2478 than I,G3450 whoseG3739 shoesG5266 I amG1510 notG3756 worthyG2425 to bear:G941 heG846 shall baptizeG907 youG5209 withG1722 the HolyG40 Ghost,G4151 andG2532 *with* fire:G4442

[3:12] WhoseG3739 fanG4425 *is* inG1722 hisG846 hand,G5495 andG2532 he will throughly purgeG1245 hisG848 floor,G257 andG2532 gatherG4863 hisG848 wheatG4621 intoG1519 theG3588 garner;G596 butG1161 he will burn upG2618 theG3588 chaffG892 with unquenchableG762 fire.G4442

[3:13] ThenG5119 comethG3854 JesusG2424 fromG575 GalileeG1056 toG1909 JordanG2446 untoG4314 John,G2491 to be baptizedG907 ofG5259 him.G846

[3:14] ButG1161 JohnG2491 forbadG1254 him,G846 saying,G3004 IG1473 haveG2192 needG5532 to be baptizedG907 ofG5259 thee,G4675 andG2532 comestG2064 thouG4771 toG4314 me?G3165

[3:15] AndG1161 JesusG2424 answeringG611 saidG2036 untoG4314 him,G846 SufferG863 *it to be so* now:G737 forG1063 thusG3779 it(G2076) becomethG4241 usG2254 to fulfilG4137 allG3956 righteousness.G1343 ThenG5119 he sufferedG863 him.G846

[3:16] AndG2532 Jesus,G2424 when he was baptized,G907 went upG305 straightwayG2117 out ofG575 theG3588 water:G5204 and,G2532 lo,G2400 theG3588 heavensG3772 were openedG455 unto him,G846 andG2532 he sawG1492 theG3588 SpiritG4151 of GodG2316 descendingG2597 likeG5616 a dove,G4058 andG2532 lightingG2064 uponG1909 him:G846

[3:17] AndG2532 loG2400 a voiceG5456 fromG1537 heaven,G3772 saying,G3004 ThisG3778 isG2076 myG3450 belovedG27 Son,G5207 inG1722 whomG3739 I am well pleased.G2106

[4:1] ThenG5119 was JesusG2424 led upG321 ofG5259 theG3588 SpiritG4151 intoG1519 theG3588 wildernessG2048 to be temptedG3985 ofG5259 theG3588 devil.G1228

[4:2] AndG2532 when he had fastedG3522 fortyG5062 daysG2250 andG2532 fortyG5062 nights,G3571 he was afterward an hungred.G3983 G5305

[4:3] AndG2532 when theG3588 tempterG3985 cameG4334 to him,G846 he said,G2036 IfG1487 thou beG1488 the Son ofG5207 God,G2316 commandG2036 thatG2443 theseG3778 stonesG3037 be madeG1096 bread.G740

[4:4] ButG1161 heG3588 answeredG611 and said,G2036 It is written,G1125 ManG444 shall notG3756 liveG2198 byG1909 breadG740 alone,G3441 butG235 byG1909 everyG3956 wordG4487 that proceedethG1607 out ofG1223 the mouthG4750 of God.G2316

[4:5] ThenG5119 theG3588 devilG1228 taketh him upG3880 G846 intoG1519 theG3588 holyG40 city,G4172 andG2532 settethG2476 himG846 onG1909 a pinnacleG4419 of theG3588 temple,G2411

[4:6] AndG2532 saithG3004 unto him,G846 IfG1487 thou beG1488 the SonG5207 of God,G2316 castG906 thyselfG4572 down:G2736 forG1063 it is written,G1125 He shall give his angels chargeG1781 G848 G32 concerningG4012 thee:G4675 andG2532 inG1909 *their* handsG5495 they shall bear thee up,G142 G4571 lest at any timeG3379 thou dashG4350 thyG4675 footG4228 againstG4314 a stone.G3037

[4:7] JesusG2424 saidG5346 unto him,G846 It is writtenG1125 again,G3825 Thou shalt notG3756 temptG1598 the LordG2962 thyG4675 God.G2316

[4:8] Again,G3825 theG3588 devilG1228 taketh him upG3880 G846 intoG1519 an exceedingG3029 highG5308 mountain,G3735 andG2532 shewethG1166 himG846 allG3956 theG3588 kingdomsG932 of theG3588 world,G2889 andG2532 theG3588 gloryG1391 of them;G846

[4:9] AndG2532 saithG3004 unto him,G846 AllG3956 these thingsG5023 will I giveG1325 thee,G4671 ifG1437 thou wilt fall downG4098 and worshipG4352 me.G3427

[4:10] ThenG5119 saithG3004 JesusG2424 unto him,G846 Get thee hence,G5217 Satan:G4567 forG1063 it is written,G1125 Thou shalt worshipG4352 the LordG2962 thyG4675 God,G2316 andG2532 himG846 onlyG3441 shalt thou serve.G3000

[4:11] ThenG5119 theG3588 devilG1228 leavethG863 him,G846 and,G2532 behold,G2400 angelsG32 cameG4334 andG2532 ministeredG1247 unto him.G846

[4:12] NowG1161 when JesusG2424 had heardG191 thatG3754 JohnG2491 was cast into prison,G3860 he departedG402 intoG1519 Galilee;G1056

[4:13] AndG2532 leavingG2641 Nazareth,G3478 he cameG2064 and dweltG2730 inG1519 Capernaum,G2584 which is upon the sea coast,G3864 inG1722 the bordersG3725 of ZabulonG2194 andG2532 Nephthalim:G3508

[4:14] ThatG2443 it might be fulfilledG4137 whichG3588 was spokenG4483 byG1223 EsaiasG2268 theG3588 prophet,G4396 saying,G3004

[4:15] The landG1093 of Zabulon,G2194 andG2532 the landG1093 of Nephthalim,G3508 *by* the wayG3598 of the sea,G2281 beyondG4008 Jordan,G2446 GalileeG1056 of theG3588 Gentiles;G1484

[4:16] TheG3588 peopleG2992 whichG3588 satG2521 inG1722 darknessG4655 sawG1492 greatG3173 light;G5457 andG2532 to them which satG2521 inG1722 the regionG5561 andG2532 shadowG4639 of deathG2288 lightG5457 is sprung up.G393

[4:17] FromG575 that timeG5119 JesusG2424 beganG756 to preach,G2784 andG2532 to say,G3004 Repent:G3340 forG1063 theG3588 kingdomG932 of heavenG3772 is at hand.G1448

[4:18] AndG1161 Jesus,G2424 walkingG4043 byG3844 theG3588 seaG2281 of Galilee,G1056 sawG1492 twoG1417 brethren,G80 SimonG4613 calledG3004 Peter,G4074 andG2532 AndrewG406 hisG846 brother,G80 castingG906 a netG293 intoG1519 theG3588 sea:G2281 forG1063 they wereG2258 fishers.G231

[4:19] AndG2532 he saithG3004 unto them,G846 FollowG1205 G3694 me,G3450 andG2532 I will makeG4160 youG5209 fishersG231 of men.G444

[4:20] AndG1161 theyG3588 straightwayG2112 leftG863 *their* nets,G1350 and followedG190 him.G846

[4:21] AndG2532 going onG4260 from thence,G1564 he sawG1492 otherG243 twoG1417 brethren,G80 JamesG2385 *the*G3588 *son* of Zebedee,G2199 andG2532 JohnG2491 hisG846 brother,G80 inG1722 a shipG4143 withG3326 ZebedeeG2199 theirG846 father,G3962 mendingG2675 theirG848 nets;G1350 andG2532 he calledG2564 them.G846

[4:22] AndG1161 they immediately leftG863 G2112 theG3588 shipG4143 andG2532 theirG848 father,G3962 andG2532 followedG190 him.G846

[4:23] AndG2532 JesusG2424 went aboutG4013 allG3650 Galilee,G1056 teachingG1321 inG1722 theirG846 synagogues,G4864 andG2532 preachingG2784 theG3588 gospelG2098 of theG3588 kingdom,G932 andG2532 healingG2323 all mannerG3956 of sicknessG3554 andG2532 all mannerG3956 of diseaseG3119 amongG1722 theG3588 people.G2992

[4:24] AndG2532 hisG846 fameG189 wentG565 throughoutG1519 allG3650 Syria:G4947 andG2532 they broughtG4374 unto himG846 allG3956 sick peopleG2192 G2560 that were takenG4912 with diversG4164 diseasesG3554 andG2532 torments,G931 andG2532 those which were possessed with devils,G1139 andG2532 those which were lunatick,G4583 andG2532 those that had the palsy;G3885 andG2532 he healedG2323 them.G846

[4:25] AndG2532 there followedG190 himG846 greatG4183 multitudes of peopleG3793 fromG575 Galilee,G1056 andG2532 *from* Decapolis,G1179 andG2532 *from* Jerusalem,G2414 andG2532 *from* Judaea,G2449 andG2532 *from* beyondG4008 Jordan.G2446

[5:1] AndG1161 seeingG1492 theG3793 multitudes,G3793 he went upG305 intoG1519 a mountain:G3735 andG2532 when heG846 was set,G2523 hisG846 disciplesG3101 cameG4334 unto him:G846

[5:2] AndG2532 he openedG455 hisG848 mouth,G4750 and taughtG1321 them,G846 saying,G3004

[5:3] BlessedG3107 *are* theG3588 poorG4434 in spirit:G4151 forG3754 theirsG846 isG2076 theG3588 kingdomG932 of heaven.G3772

[5:4] BlessedG3107 *are* they that mourn:G3996 forG3754 theyG846 shall be comforted.G3870

[5:5] BlessedG3107 *are* the meek:G4239 forG3754 theyG846 shall inheritG2816 theG3588 earth.G1093

[5:6] BlessedG3107 *are* they which do hungerG3983 andG2532 thirstG1372 after righteousness:G1343 forG3754 theyG846 shall be filled.G5526

[5:7] BlessedG3107 *are* theG3588 merciful:G1655 forG3754 theyG846 shall obtain mercy.G1653

[5:8] BlessedG3107 *are* theG3588 pureG2513 in heart:G2588 forG3754 theyG846 shall seeG3700 God.G2316

[5:9] BlessedG3107 *are* theG3588 peacemakers:G1518 forG3754 theyG846 shall be calledG2564 the childrenG5207 of God.G2316

[5:10] BlessedG3107 *are* they which are persecutedG1377 for righteousness' sake:G1752 G1343 forG3754 theirsG846 isG2076 theG3588 kingdomG932 of heaven.G3772

[5:11] BlessedG3107 areG2075 ye, whenG3752 *men* shall revileG3679 you,G5209 andG2532 persecuteG1377 *you,* andG2532 shall sayG2036 all manner of evilG3956 G4190 G4487 againstG2596 youG5216 falsely,G5574 for my sake.G1752 G1700

[5:12] Rejoice,G5463 andG2532 be exceeding glad:G21 forG3754 greatG4183 *is* yourG5216 rewardG3408 inG1722 heaven:G3772 forG1063 soG3779 persecutedG1377 they theG3588 prophetsG4396 whichG3588 were beforeG4253 you.G5216

[5:13] YeG5210 areG2075 theG3588 saltG217 of theG3588 earth:G1093 butG1161 ifG1437 theG3588 saltG217 have lost his savour,G3471 wherewithG1722 G5101 shall it be salted?G233 it is thenceforthG2089 goodG2480 forG1519 nothing,G3762 butG1508 to be castG906 out,G1854 andG2532 to be trodden under footG2662 ofG5259 men.G444

[5:14] YeG5210 areG2075 theG3588 lightG5457 of theG3588 world.G2889 A cityG4172 that is setG2749 onG1883 an hillG3735 cannotG1410 G3756 be hid.G2928

[5:15] NeitherG3761 do men lightG2545 a candle,G3088 andG2532 putG5087 itG846 underG5259 a bushel,G3426 butG235 onG1909 a candlestick;G3087 andG2532 it giveth lightG2989 unto allG3956 thatG3588 are inG1722 theG3588 house.G3614

[5:16] Let yourG5216 lightG5457 soG3779 shineG2989 beforeG1715 men,G444 thatG3704 they may seeG1492 yourG5216 goodG2570 works,G2041 andG2532 glorifyG1392 yourG5216 FatherG3962 whichG3588 is inG1722 heaven.G3772

[5:17] ThinkG3543 notG3361 thatG3754 I am comeG2064 to destroyG2647 theG3588 law,G3551 orG2228 theG3588 prophets:G4396 I am notG3756 comeG2064 to destroy,G2647 butG235 to fulfil.G4137

[5:18] ForG1063 verilyG281 I sayG3004 unto you,G5213 TillG2193 heavenG3772 andG2532 earthG1093 pass,G3928 oneG1520 jotG2503 orG2228 oneG3391 tittleG2762 shall in no wiseG3364 passG3928 fromG575 theG3588 law,G3551 tillG2193 allG3956 be fulfilled.G1096

[5:19] WhosoeverG3739 G1437 thereforeG3767 shall breakG3089 oneG3391 of theseG5130 leastG1646 commandments,G1785 andG2532 shall teachG1321 menG444 so,G3779 he shall be calledG2564 the leastG1646 inG1722 theG3588 kingdomG932 of heaven:G3772 butG1161 whosoeverG3739 G302 shall doG4160 andG2532 teachG1321 *them,* the sameG3778 shall be calledG2564 greatG3173 inG1722 theG3588 kingdomG932 of heaven.G3772

[5:20] ForG1063 I sayG3004 unto you,G5213 ThatG3754 exceptG3362 yourG5216 righteousnessG1343 shall exceedG4052 G4119 *the righteousness* of theG3588 scribesG1122 andG2532 Pharisees,G5330 ye shall in no caseG3364 enterG1525 intoG1519 theG3588 kingdomG932 of heaven.G3772

[5:21] Ye have heardG191 thatG3754 it was saidG4483 by them of old time,G744 Thou shalt notG3756 kill;G5407 andG1161 whosoeverG3739 G302 shall killG5407 shall beG2071 in dangerG1777 of theG3588 judgment:G2920

[5:22] ButG1161 IG1473 sayG3004 unto you,G5213 ThatG3754 whosoeverG3956 is angryG3710 with hisG848 brotherG80 without a causeG1500 shall beG2071 in dangerG1777 of theG3588 judgment:G2920 andG1161 whosoeverG3739 G302 shall sayG2036 to hisG848 brother,G80 Raca,G4469 shall beG2071 in dangerG1777 of theG3588 council:G4892 butG1161 whosoeverG3739 G302 shall say,G2036 Thou fool,G3474 shall beG2071 in dangerG1777 ofG1519 hellG1067 fire.G4442

[5:23] ThereforeG3767 ifG1437 thou bringG4374 thyG4675 giftG1435 toG1909 theG3588 altar,G2379 and thereG2546 rememberestG3415 thatG3754 thyG4675 brotherG80 hathG2192 oughtG5100 againstG2596 thee;G4675

[5:24] LeaveG863 thereG1563 thyG4675 giftG1435 beforeG1715 theG3588 altar,G2379 andG2532 go thy way;G5217 firstG4412 be reconciledG1259 to thyG4675 brother,G80 andG2532 thenG5119 comeG2064 and offerG4374 thyG4675 gift.G1435

[5:25] AgreeG2468 G2132 with thineG4675 adversaryG476 quickly,G5035 whilesG2193 G3755 thou artG1488 inG1722 theG3588 wayG3598 withG3326 him;G846 lest at any timeG3379 theG3588 adversaryG476 deliverG3860 theeG4571 to theG3588 judge,G2923 andG2532 theG3588 judgeG2923 deliverG3860 theeG4571 to theG3588 officer,G5257 andG2532 thou be castG906 intoG1519 prison.G5438

[5:26] VerilyG281 I sayG3004 unto thee,G4671 Thou shalt by no meansG3364 come outG1831 thence,G1564 tillG2193 G302 thou hast paidG591 theG3588 uttermostG2078 farthing.G2835

[5:27] Ye have heardG191 thatG3754 it was saidG4483 by them of old time,G744 Thou shalt notG3756 commit adultery:G3431

[5:28] ButG1161 IG1473 sayG3004 unto you,G5213 ThatG3754 whosoeverG3956 lookethG991 on a womanG1135 to lustG1937 after herG846 hath committed adulteryG3431 with herG846 alreadyG2235 inG1722 hisG848 heart.G2588

[5:29] AndG1161 ifG1487 thyG4675 rightG1188 eyeG3788 offendG4624 thee,G4571 pluck it out,G1807 G846 andG2532 castG906 *it* fromG575 thee:G4675 forG1063 it is profitableG4851 for theeG4671 thatG2443 oneG1520 of thyG4675 membersG3196 should perish,G622 andG2532 notG3361 *that* thyG4675 wholeG3650 bodyG4983 should be castG906 intoG1519 hell.G1067

[5:30] AndG2532 ifG1487 thyG4675 rightG1188 handG5495 offendG4624 thee,G4571 cut it off,G1581 G846 andG2532 castG906 *it* fromG575 thee:G4675 forG1063 it is profitableG4851 for theeG4671 thatG2443 oneG1520 of thyG4675 membersG3196 should perish,G622 andG2532 notG3361 *that* thyG4675 wholeG3650 bodyG4983 should be castG906 intoG1519 hell.G1067

[5:31] It(G1161) hath been said,G4483 WhosoeverG3739 G302 shall put awayG630 hisG848 wife,G1135 let him giveG1325 herG846 a writing of divorcement:G647

[5:32] ButG1161 IG1473 sayG3004 unto you,G5213 ThatG3754 whosoeverG3739 G302 shall put awayG630 hisG848 wife,G1135 saving forG3924 the causeG3056 of fornication,G4202 causethG4160 herG846 to commit adultery:G3429 andG2532 whosoeverG3739 G1437 shall marryG1060 her that is divorcedG630 committeth adultery.G3429

[5:33] Again,G3825 ye have heardG191 thatG3754 it hath been saidG4483 by them of old time,G744 Thou shalt notG3756 forswearG1964 thyself, butG1161 shalt performG591 unto theG3588 LordG2962 thineG4675 oaths:G3727

[5:34] ButG1161 IG1473 sayG3004 unto you,G5213 SwearG3660 notG3361 at all;G3654 neitherG3383 byG1722 heaven;G3772 forG3754 it isG2076 God'sG2316 throne:G2362

[5:35] NorG3383 byG1722 theG3588 earth;G1093 forG3754 it isG2076 hisG846 footstool:G5286 G4228 neitherG3383 byG1519 Jerusalem;G2414 forG3754 it isG2076 the cityG4172 of theG3588 greatG3173 King.G935

[5:36] NeitherG3383 shalt thou swearG3660 byG1722 thyG4675 head,G2776 becauseG3754 thou canstG1410 notG3756 makeG4160 oneG3391 hairG2359 whiteG3022 orG2228 black.G3189

[5:37] ButG1161 let yourG5216 communicationG3056 be,G2077 Yea,G3483 yea;G3483 Nay,G3756 nay:G3756 forG1161 whatsoever is moreG4053 than theseG5130 comethG2076 ofG1537 evil.G4190

[5:38] Ye have heardG191 thatG3754 it hath been said,G4483 An eyeG3788 forG473 an eye,G3788 andG2532 a toothG3599 forG473 a tooth:G3599

[5:39] ButG1161 IG1473 sayG3004 unto you,G5213 That ye resistG436 notG3361 evil:G4190 butG235 whosoeverG3748 shall smiteG4474 theeG4571 onG1909 thyG4675 rightG1188 cheek,G4600 turnG4762 to himG846 theG3588 otherG243 also.G2532

[5:40] AndG2532 if any man willG2309 sue thee at the law,G2919 G4671 andG2532 take awayG2983 thyG4675 coat,G5509 let himG846 haveG863 *thy* clokeG2440 also.G2532

[5:41] AndG2532 whosoeverG3748 shall compel thee to goG29 G4571 aG1520 mile,G3400 goG5217 withG3326 himG846 twain.G1417

[5:42] GiveG1325 to him that askethG154 thee,G4571 andG2532 from him that wouldG2309 borrowG1155 ofG575 theeG4675 turn not thou away.G654 G3361

[5:43] Ye have heardG191 thatG3754 it hath been said,G4483 Thou shalt loveG25 thyG4675 neighbour,G4139 andG2532 hateG3404 thineG4675 enemy.G2190

[5:44] ButG1161 IG1473 sayG3004 unto you,G5213 LoveG25 yourG5216 enemies,G2190 blessG2127 them that curseG2672 you,G5209 doG4160 goodG2573 to them that hateG3404 you,G5209 andG2532 prayG4336 forG5228 them which despitefully useG1908 you,G5209 andG2532 persecuteG1377 you;G5209

[5:45] ThatG3704 ye may beG1096 the childrenG5207 of yourG5216 FatherG3962 whichG3588 is inG1722 heaven:G3772 forG3754 he maketh hisG848 sunG2246 to riseG393 onG1909 the evilG4190 andG2532 on the good,G18 andG2532 sendeth rainG1026 onG1909 the justG1342 andG2532 on the unjust.G94

[5:46] ForG1063 ifG1437 ye loveG25 them which loveG25 you,G5209 whatG5101 rewardG3408 haveG2192 ye? doG4160 notG3780 evenG2532 theG3588 publicansG5057 theG3588 same?G846

[5:47] AndG2532 ifG1437 ye saluteG782 yourG5216 brethrenG80 only,G3440 whatG5101 doG4160 ye moreG4053 *than others?* doG4160 notG3780 evenG2532 theG3588 publicansG5057 so?G3779

[5:48] BeG2071 yeG5210 thereforeG3767 perfect,G5046 even asG5618 yourG5216 FatherG3962 whichG3588 is inG1722 heavenG3772 isG2076 perfect.G5046

[6:1] Take heedG4337 that ye doG4160 notG3361 yourG5216 almsG1654 beforeG1715 men,G444 to be seenG2300 of them:G846 otherwiseG1490 ye haveG2192 noG3756 rewardG3408 ofG3844 yourG5216 FatherG3962 whichG3588 is inG1722 heaven.G3772

[6:2] ThereforeG3767 whenG3752 thou doestG4160 *thine* alms,G1654 do notG3361 sound a trumpetG4537 beforeG1715 thee,G4675 asG5618 theG3588 hypocritesG5273 doG4160 inG1722 theG3588 synagoguesG4864 andG2532 inG1722 theG3588 streets,G4505 thatG3704 they may have gloryG1392 ofG5259 men.G444 VerilyG281 I sayG3004 unto you,G5213 They haveG568 theirG848 reward.G3408

[6:3] ButG1161 when thouG4675 doestG4160 alms,G1654 let notG3361 thyG4675 left handG710 knowG1097 whatG5101 thyG4675 right handG1188 doeth:G4160

[6:4] ThatG3704 thineG4675 almsG1654 may beG5600 inG1722 secret:G2927 andG2532 thyG4675 FatherG3962 which seethG991 inG1722 secretG2927 himselfG848 shall rewardG591 theeG4671 openly.G1722 G5318

[6:5] AndG2532 whenG3752 thou prayest,G4336 thou shalt notG3756 beG2071 asG5618 theG3588 hypocritesG5273 *are:* forG3754 they loveG5368 to prayG4336 standingG2476 inG1722 theG3588 synagoguesG4864 andG2532 inG1722 theG3588 cornersG1137 of theG3588 streets,G4113 thatG3704 they may be seenG5316 G302 of men.G444 VerilyG281 I sayG3004 unto you,G5213 They haveG568 theirG848 reward.G3408

[6:6] ButG1161 thou,G4771 whenG3752 thou prayest,G4336 enterG1525 intoG1519 thyG4675 closet,G5009 andG2532 when thou hast shutG2808 thyG4675 door,G2374 prayG4336 to thyG4675 FatherG3962 whichG3588 is inG1722 secret;G2927 andG2532 thyG4675 FatherG3962 which seethG991 inG1722 secretG2927 shall rewardG591 theeG4671 openly.G1722 G5318

[6:7] ButG1161 when ye pray,G4336 use not vain repetitions,G945 G3361 asG5618 theG3588 heathenG1482 *do:* forG1063 they thinkG1380 thatG3754 they shall be heardG1522 forG1722 theirG848 much speaking.G4180

[6:8] Be notG3361 ye thereforeG3767 like untoG3666 them:G846 forG1063 yourG5216 FatherG3962 knowethG1492 what thingsG3739 ye haveG2192 needG5532 of, beforeG4253 yeG5209 askG154 him.G846

[6:9] After this mannerG3779 thereforeG3767 prayG4336 ye:G5210 OurG2257 FatherG3962 whichG3588 art inG1722 heaven,G3772 HallowedG37 be thyG4675 name.G3686

[6:10] ThyG4675 kingdomG932 come.G2064 ThyG4675 willG2307 be doneG1096 inG1909 earth,G1093 asG5613 *it is* inG1722 heaven.G3772

[6:11] GiveG1325 usG2254 this dayG4594 ourG2257 dailyG1967 bread.G740

[6:12] AndG2532 forgiveG863 usG2254 ourG2257 debts,G3783 asG5613 weG2249 forgiveG863 ourG2257 debtors.G3781

[6:13] AndG2532 leadG1533 usG2248 notG3361 intoG1519 temptation,G3986 butG235 deliverG4506 usG2248 fromG575 evil:G4190 ForG3754 thineG4675 isG2076 theG3588 kingdom,G932 andG2532 theG3588 power,G1411 andG2532 theG3588 glory,G1391 for ever.G1519 G165 Amen.G281

[6:14] ForG1063 ifG1437 ye forgiveG863 menG444 theirG846 trespasses,G3900 yourG5216 heavenlyG3770 FatherG3962 will alsoG2532 forgiveG863 you:G5213

[6:15] ButG1161 ifG1437 ye forgiveG863 notG3361 menG444 theirG846 trespasses,G3900 neitherG3761 will yourG5216 FatherG3962 forgiveG863 yourG5216 trespasses.G3900

[6:16] MoreoverG1161 whenG3752 ye fast,G3522 beG1096 not,G3361 asG5618 theG3588 hypocrites,G5273 of a sad countenance:G4659 forG1063 they disfigureG853 theirG848 faces,G4383 thatG3704 they may appearG5316 unto menG444 to fast.G3522 VerilyG281 I sayG3004 unto you,G5213 They haveG568 theirG848 reward.G3408

[6:17] ButG1161 thou,G4771 when thou fastest,G3522 anointG218 thineG4675 head,G2776 andG2532 washG3538 thyG4675 face;G4383

[6:18] ThatG3704 thou appearG5316 notG3361 unto menG444 to fast,G3522 butG235 unto thyG4675 FatherG3962 whichG3588 is inG1722 secret:G2927 andG2532 thyG4675 Father,G3962 which seethG991 inG1722 secret,G2927 shall rewardG591 theeG4671 openly.G1722 G5318

[6:19] Lay not upG2343 G3361 for yourselvesG5213 treasuresG2344 uponG1909 earth,G1093 whereG3699 mothG4597 andG2532 rustG1035 doth corrupt,G853 andG2532 whereG3699 thievesG2812 break throughG1358 andG2532 steal:G2813

[6:20] ButG1161 lay upG2343 for yourselvesG5213 treasuresG2344 inG1722 heaven,G3772 whereG3699 neitherG3777 mothG4597 norG3777 rustG1035 doth corrupt,G853 andG2532 whereG3699 thievesG2812 do notG3756 break throughG1358 norG3761 steal:G2813

[6:21] ForG1063 whereG3699 yourG5216 treasureG2344 is,G2076 thereG1563 will yourG5216 heartG2588 beG2071 also.G2532

[6:22] TheG3588 lightG3088 of theG3588 bodyG4983 isG2076 theG3588 eye:G3788 ifG1437 thereforeG3767 thineG4675 eyeG3788 beG5600 single,G573 thyG4675 wholeG3650 bodyG4983 shall beG2071 full of light.G5460

[6:23] ButG1161 ifG1437 thineG4675 eyeG3788 beG5600 evil,G4190 thyG4675 wholeG3650 bodyG4983 shall beG2071 full of darkness.G4652 IfG1487 thereforeG3767 theG3588 lightG5457 thatG3588 is inG1722 theeG4671 beG2076 darkness,G4655 how greatG4214 *is* that darkness!G4655

[6:24] No manG3762 canG1410 serveG1398 twoG1417 masters:G2962 forG1063 eitherG2228 he will hateG3404 theG3588 one,G1520 andG2532 loveG25 theG3588 other;G2087 orG2228 else he will holdG472 to the one,G1520 andG2532 despiseG2706 theG3588 other.G2087 Ye cannotG1410 G3756 serveG1398 GodG2316 andG2532 mammon.G3126

[6:25] ThereforeG1223 G5124 I sayG3004 unto you,G5213 Take no thoughtG3309 G3361 for yourG5216 life,G5590 whatG5101 ye shall eat,G5315 orG2532 whatG5101 ye shall drink;G4095 nor yetG3366 for yourG5216 body,G4983 whatG5101 ye shall put on.G1746 IsG2076 notG3780 theG3588 lifeG5590 moreG4119 than meat,G5160 andG2532 theG3588 bodyG4983 than raiment?G1742

[6:26] BeholdG1689 G1519 theG3588 fowlsG4071 of theG3588 air:G3772 forG3754 they sowG4687 not,G3756 neitherG3761 do they reap,G2325 norG3761 gatherG4863 intoG1519 barns;G596 yetG2532 yourG5216 heavenlyG3770 FatherG3962 feedethG5142 them.G846 Are ye not much betterG1308 G5210 G3756 G3123 than they?G846

[6:27] (G1161) WhichG5101 ofG1537 youG5216 by taking thoughtG3309 canG1410 addG4369 oneG1520 cubitG4083 untoG1909 hisG848 stature?G2244

[6:28] AndG2532 whyG5101 take ye thoughtG3309 forG4012 raiment?G1742 ConsiderG2648 theG3588 liliesG2918 of theG3588 field,G68 howG4459 they grow;G837 they toilG2872 not,G3756 neitherG3761 do they spin:G3514

[6:29] AndG1161 yet I sayG3004 unto you,G5213 ThatG3754 evenG3761 SolomonG4672 inG1722 allG3956 hisG848 gloryG1391 was not arrayedG4016 likeG5613 oneG1520 of these.G5130

[6:30] Wherefore,G1161 ifG1487 GodG2316 soG3779 clotheG294 theG3588 grassG5528 of theG3588 field,G68 which to dayG4594 is,G5607 andG2532 to morrowG839 is castG906 intoG1519 the oven,G2823 *shall he* notG3756 muchG4183 moreG3123 *clothe* you,G5209 O ye of little faith?G3640

[6:31] ThereforeG3767 take no thought,G3309 G3361 saying,G3004 WhatG5101 shall we eat?G5315 or,G2228 WhatG5101 shall we drink?G4095 or,G2228 WherewithalG5101 shall we be clothed?G4016

[6:32] (ForG1063 after allG3956 these thingsG5023 do theG3588 GentilesG1484 seek:)G1934 forG1063 yourG5216 heavenlyG3770 FatherG3962 knowethG1492 thatG3754 ye have needG5535 of allG537 these things.G5130

[6:33] ButG1161 seekG2212 ye firstG4412 theG3588 kingdomG932 of God,G2316 andG2532 hisG846 righteousness;G1343 andG2532 allG3956 these thingsG5023 shall be addedG4369 unto you.G5213

[6:34] Take therefore no thoughtG3361 G3767 G3309 forG1519 theG3588 morrow:G839 forG1063 theG3588 morrowG839 shall take thoughtG3309 for the thingsG3588 of itself.G1438 SufficientG713 unto theG3588 dayG2250 *is* theG3588 evilG2549 thereof.G846

[7:1] JudgeG2919 not,G3361 thatG2443 ye be notG3361 judged.G2919

[7:2] ForG1063 withG1722 whatG3739 judgmentG2917 ye judge,G2919 ye shall be judged:G2919 andG2532 withG1722 whatG3739 measureG3358 ye mete,G3354 it shall be measured to you again.G488 G5213

[7:3] AndG1161 whyG5101 beholdestG991 thou theG3588 moteG2595 thatG3588 is inG1722 thyG4675 brother'sG80 eye,G3788 butG1161 considerestG2657 notG3756 theG3588 beamG1385 that is inG1722 thine ownG4674 eye?G3788

[7:4] OrG2228 howG4459 wilt thou sayG2046 to thyG4675 brother,G80 LetG863 me pull outG1544 theG3588 moteG2595 out ofG575 thineG4675 eye;G3788 and,G2532 behold,G2400 a beamG1385 *is*G1722 in thineG4675 own eye?G3788

[7:5] Thou hypocrite,G5273 firstG4412 cast outG1544 theG3588 beamG1385 outG1537 of thine ownG4675 eye;G3788 andG2532 thenG5119 shalt thou see clearlyG1227 to cast outG1544 theG3588 moteG2595 out ofG1537 thyG4675 brother'sG80 eye.G3788

[7:6] GiveG1325 notG3361 that which is holyG40 unto theG3588 dogs,G2965 neitherG3366 castG906 ye yourG5216 pearlsG3135 beforeG1715 swine,G5519 lestG3379 they trampleG2662 themG846 underG1722 theirG848 feet,G4228 andG2532 turn againG4762 and rendG4486 you.G5209

[7:7] Ask,G154 andG2532 it shall be givenG1325 you;G5213 seek,G2212 andG2532 ye shall find;G2147 knock,G2925 andG2532 it shall be openedG455 unto you:G5213

[7:8] ForG1063 every oneG3956 that askethG154 receiveth;G2983 andG2532 he that seekethG2212 findeth;G2147 andG2532 to him that knockethG2925 it shall be opened.G455

[7:9] OrG2228 whatG5101 manG444 isG2076 there ofG1537 you,G5216 whomG3739 ifG1437 hisG846 sonG5207 askG154 bread,G740 will he giveG1929 himG846 a(G3361) stone?G3037

[7:10] OrG2532 ifG1437 he askG154 a fish,G2486 will he giveG1929 himG846 a serpent?G3789

[7:11] IfG1487 yeG5210 then,G3767 beingG5607 evil,G4190 knowG1492 how to giveG1325 goodG18 giftsG1390 unto yourG5216 children,G5043 how muchG4214 moreG3123 shall yourG5216 FatherG3962 whichG3588 is inG1722 heavenG3772 giveG1325 good thingsG18 to them that askG154 him?G846

[7:12] ThereforeG3767 all thingsG3956 whatsoeverG3745 G302 ye wouldG2309 thatG2443 menG444 should doG4160 to you,G5213 doG4160 yeG5210 evenG2532 soG3779 to them:G846 forG1063 thisG3778 isG2076 theG3588 lawG3551 andG2532 theG3588 prophets.G4396

[7:13] EnterG1525 ye inG1223 at theG3588 straitG4728 gate:G4439 forG3754 wideG4116 *is* theG3588 gate,G4439 andG2532 broadG2149 *is* theG3588 way,G3598 that leadethG520 toG1519 destruction,G684 andG2532 manyG4183 there beG1526 which go inG1525 thereat:G1223 G846

[7:14] BecauseG3754 straitG4728 *is* theG3588 gate,G4439 andG2532 narrowG2346 *is* theG3588 way,G3598 whichG3588 leadethG520 untoG1519 life,G2222 andG2532 fewG3641 there beG1526 that findG2147 it.G846

[7:15] BewareG4337 ofG575 false prophets,G5578 whichG3748 comeG2064 toG4314 youG5209 inG1722 sheep'sG4263 clothing,G1742 butG1161 inwardlyG2081 they areG1526 raveningG727 wolves.G3074

[7:16] Ye shall knowG1921 themG846 byG575 theirG846 fruits.G2590 Do men(G3385) gatherG4816 grapesG4718 ofG575 thorns,G173 orG2228 figsG4810 ofG575 thistles?G5146

[7:17] Even soG3779 everyG3956 goodG18 treeG1186 bringeth forthG4160 goodG2570 fruit;G2590 butG1161 a corruptG4550 treeG1186 bringeth forthG4160 evilG4190 fruit.G2590

[7:18] A goodG18 treeG1186 cannotG1410 G3756 bring forthG4160 evilG4190 fruit,G2590 neitherG3761 *can* a corruptG4550 treeG1186 bring forthG4160 goodG2570 fruit.G2590

[7:19] EveryG3956 treeG1186 that bringeth not forthG4160 G3361 goodG2570 fruitG2590 is hewn down,G1581 andG2532 castG906 intoG1519 the fire.G4442

[7:20] WhereforeG686 byG575 theirG846 fruitsG2590 ye shall knowG1921 them.G846

[7:21] NotG3756 every oneG3956 that saithG3004 unto me,G3427 Lord,G2962 Lord,G2962 shall enterG1525 intoG1519 theG3588 kingdomG932 of heaven;G3772 butG235 he that doethG4160 theG3588 willG2307 of myG3450 FatherG3962 whichG3588 is inG1722 heaven.G3772

[7:22] ManyG4183 will sayG2046 to meG3427 inG1722 thatG1565 day,G2250 Lord,G2962 Lord,G2962 have we notG3756 prophesiedG4395 in thyG4674 name?G3686 andG2532 in thyG4674 nameG3686 have cast outG1544 devils?G1140 andG2532 in thyG4674 nameG3686 doneG4160 manyG4183 wonderful works?G1411

[7:23] AndG2532 thenG5119 will I professG3670 unto them,G846 I neverG3763 knewG1097 you:G5209 departG672 fromG575 me,G1700 ye that workG2038 iniquity.G458

[7:24] ThereforeG3767 whosoeverG3956 G3748 hearethG191 theseG5128 sayingsG3056 of mine,G3450 andG2532 doethG4160 them,G846 I will likenG3666 himG846 unto a wiseG5429 man,G435 whichG3748 builtG3618 hisG848 houseG3614 uponG1909 a rock:G4073

[7:25] AndG2532 theG3588 rainG1028 descended,G2597 andG2532 theG3588 floodsG4215 came,G2064 andG2532 theG3588 windsG417 blew,G4154 andG2532 beat uponG4363 thatG1565 house;G3614 andG2532 it fellG4098 not:G3756 forG1063 it was foundedG2311 uponG1909 a rock.G4073

[7:26] AndG2532 every oneG3956 that hearethG191 theseG5128 sayingsG3056 of mine,G3450 andG2532 doethG4160 themG846 not,G3361 shall be likenedG3666 unto a foolishG3474 man,G435 whichG3748 builtG3618 hisG848 houseG3614 uponG1909 theG3588 sand:G285

[7:27] AndG2532 theG3588 rainG1028 descended,G2597 andG2532 theG3588 floodsG4215 came,G2064 andG2532 theG3588 windsG417 blew,G4154 andG2532 beat uponG4350 thatG1565 house;G3614 andG2532 it fell:G4098 andG2532 greatG3173 wasG2258 theG3588 fallG4431 of it.G846

[7:28] AndG2532 it came to pass,G1096 whenG3753 JesusG2424 had endedG4931 theseG5128 sayings,G3056 theG3588 peopleG3793 were astonishedG1605 atG1909 hisG846 doctrine:G1322

[7:29] ForG1063 he taughtG2258 G1321 themG846 asG5613 *one* havingG2192 authority,G1849 andG2532 notG3756 asG5613 theG3588 scribes.G1122

[8:1] WhenG1161 heG846 was come downG2597 fromG575 theG3588 mountain,G3735 greatG4183 multitudesG3793 followedG190 him.G846

[8:2] And,G2532 behold,G2400 there cameG2064 a leperG3015 and worshippedG4352 him,G846 saying,G3004 Lord,G2962 ifG1437 thou wilt,G2309 thou canstG1410 make me clean.G2511 G3165

[8:3] AndG2532 JesusG2424 put forthG1614 *his* hand,G5495 and touchedG680 him,G846 saying,G3004 I will;G2309 be thou clean.G2511 AndG2532 immediatelyG2112 hisG846 leprosyG3014 was cleansed.G2511

[8:4] AndG2532 JesusG2424 saithG3004 unto him,G846 SeeG3708 thou tellG2036 no man;G3367 butG235 go thy way,G5217 shewG1166 thyselfG4572 to theG3588 priest,G2409 andG2532 offerG4374 theG3588 giftG1435 thatG3739 MosesG3475 commanded,G4367 forG1519 a testimonyG3142 unto them.G846

[8:5] AndG1161 when JesusG2424 was enteredG1525 intoG1519 Capernaum,G2584 there cameG4334 unto himG846 a centurion,G1543 beseechingG3870 him,G846

[8:6] AndG2532 saying,G3004 Lord,G2962 myG3450 servantG3816 liethG906 atG1722 homeG3614 sick of the palsy,G3885 grievouslyG1171 tormented.G928

[8:7] AndG2532 JesusG2424 saithG3004 unto him,G846 IG1473 will comeG2064 and healG2323 him.G846

[8:8] (G2532) TheG3588 centurionG1543 answeredG611 and said,G5346 Lord,G2962 I amG1510 notG3756 worthyG2425 thatG2443 thou shouldest comeG1525 underG5259 myG3450 roof:G4721 butG235 speakG2036 the wordG3056 only,G3440 andG2532 myG3450 servantG3816 shall be healed.G2390

[8:9] (G2532) ForG1063 IG1473 am aG1510 manG444 underG5259 authority,G1849 havingG2192 soldiersG4757 underG5259 me:G1683 andG2532 I sayG3004 to thisG5129 *man,* Go,G4198 andG2532 he goeth;G4198 andG2532 to another,G243 Come,G2064 andG2532 he cometh;G2064 andG2532 to myG3450 servant,G1401 DoG4160 this,G5124 andG2532 he doethG4160 *it.*

[8:10] WhenG1161 JesusG2424 heardG191 *it,* he marvelled,G2296 andG2532 saidG2036 to them that followed,G190 VerilyG281 I sayG3004 unto you,G5213 I have not foundG2147 so greatG5118 faith,G4102 no, notG3761 inG1722 Israel.G2474

[8:11] AndG1161 I sayG3004 unto you,G5213 ThatG3754 manyG4183 shall comeG2240 fromG575 the eastG395 andG2532 west,G1424 andG2532 shall sit downG347 withG3326 Abraham,G11 andG2532 Isaac,G2464 andG2532 Jacob,G2384 inG1722 theG3588 kingdomG932 of heaven.G3772

[8:12] ButG1161 theG3588 childrenG5207 of theG3588 kingdomG932 shall be cast outG1544 intoG1519 outerG1857 darkness:G4655 thereG1563 shall beG2071 weepingG2805 andG2532 gnashingG1030 of teeth.G3599

[8:13] AndG2532 JesusG2424 saidG2036 unto theG3588 centurion,G1543 Go thy way;G5217 andG2532 asG5613 thou hast believed,G4100 *so* be it doneG1096 unto thee.G4671 AndG2532 hisG846 servantG3816 was healedG2390 inG1722 the selfsameG1565 hour.G5610

[8:14] AndG2532 when JesusG2424 was comeG2064 intoG1519 Peter'sG4074 house,G3614 he sawG1492 hisG846 wife's motherG3994 laid,G906 andG2532 sick of a fever.G4445

[8:15] AndG2532 he touchedG680 herG846 hand,G5495 andG2532 theG3588 feverG4446 leftG863 her:G846 andG2532 she arose,G1453 andG2532 ministeredG1247 unto them.G846

[8:16] WhenG1161 the evenG3798 was come,G1096 they broughtG4374 unto himG846 manyG4183 that were possessed with devils:G1139 andG2532 he cast outG1544 theG3588 spiritsG4151 with *his* word,G3056 andG2532 healedG2323 allG3956 that were sick:G2192 G2560

[8:17] ThatG3704 it might be fulfilledG4137 which was spokenG4483 byG1223 EsaiasG2268 theG3588 prophet,G4396 saying,G3004 HimselfG846 tookG2983 ourG2257 infirmities,G769 andG2532 bareG941 *our* sicknesses.G3554

[8:18] NowG1161 when JesusG2424 sawG1492 greatG4183 multitudesG3793 aboutG4012 him,G846 he gave commandmentG2753 to departG565 untoG1519 theG3588 other side.G4008

[8:19] AndG2532 a certainG1520 scribeG1122 came,G4334 and saidG2036 unto him,G846 Master,G1320 I will followG190 theeG4671 whithersoeverG3699 G1437 thou goest.G565

[8:20] AndG2532 JesusG2424 saithG3004 unto him,G846 TheG3588 foxesG258 haveG2192 holes,G5454 andG2532 theG3588 birdsG4071 of theG3588 airG3772 *have* nests;G2682 butG1161 theG3588 SonG5207 of manG444 hathG2192 notG3756 whereG4226 to layG2827 *his* head.G2776

[8:21] AndG1161 anotherG2087 of hisG846 disciplesG3101 saidG2036 unto him,G846 Lord,G2962 sufferG2010 meG3427 firstG4412 to goG565 andG2532 buryG2290 myG3450 father.G3962

[8:22] ButG1161 JesusG2424 saidG2036 unto him,G846 FollowG190 me;G3427 andG2532 letG863 theG3588 deadG3498 buryG2290 theirG1438 dead.G3498

[8:23] AndG2532 when heG846 was enteredG1684 intoG1519 a ship,G4143 hisG846 disciplesG3101 followedG190 him.G846

[8:24] And,G2532 behold,G2400 there aroseG1096 a greatG3173 tempestG4578 inG1722 theG3588 sea,G2281 insomuch thatG5620 theG3588 shipG4143 was coveredG2572 withG5259 theG3588 waves:G2949 butG1161 heG846 was asleep.G2518

[8:25] AndG2532 hisG846 disciplesG3101 cameG4334 to *him,* and awokeG1453 him,G846 saying,G3004 Lord,G2962 saveG4982 us:G2248 we perish.G622

[8:26] AndG2532 he saithG3004 unto them,G846 WhyG5101 areG2075 ye fearful,G1169 O ye of little faith?G3640 ThenG5119 he arose,G1453 and rebukedG2008 theG3588 windsG417 andG2532 theG3588 sea;G2281 andG2532 there wasG1096 a greatG3173 calm.G1055

[8:27] ButG1161 theG3588 menG444 marvelled,G2296 saying,G3004 What manner of manG4217 isG2076 this,G3778 thatG3754 evenG2532 theG3588 windsG417 andG2532 theG3588 seaG2281 obeyG5219 him!G846

[8:28] AndG2532 when heG846 was comeG2064 toG1519 theG3588 other sideG4008 intoG1519 theG3588 countryG5561 of theG3588 Gergesenes,G1086 there metG5221 himG846 twoG1417 possessed with devils,G1139 comingG1831 outG1537 of theG3588 tombs,G3419 exceedingG3029 fierce,G5467 so thatG5620 noG3361 manG5100 mightG2480 passG3928 byG1223 thatG1565 way.G3598

[8:29] And,G2532 behold,G2400 they cried out,G2896 saying,G3004 What have we to do with thee,G5101 G2254 G4671 Jesus,G2424 thou SonG5207 of God?G2316 art thou comeG2064 hitherG5602 to tormentG928 usG2248 beforeG4253 the time?G2540

[8:30] AndG1161 there wasG2258 a good way offG3112 fromG575 themG846 an herdG34 of manyG4183 swineG5519 feeding.G1006

[8:31] SoG1161 theG3588 devilsG1142 besoughtG3870 him,G846 saying,G3004 IfG1487 thou cast us out,G1544 G2248 sufferG2010 usG2254 to go awayG565 intoG1519 theG3588 herdG34 of swine.G5519

[8:32] AndG2532 he saidG2036 unto them,G846 Go.G5217 AndG1161 when they were come out,G1831 they wentG565 intoG1519 theG3588 herdG34 of swine:G5519 and,G2532 behold,G2400 theG3588 wholeG3956 herdG34 of swineG5519 ran violentlyG3729 downG2596 a steep placeG2911 intoG1519 theG3588 sea,G2281 andG2532 perishedG599 inG1722 theG3588 waters.G5204

[8:33] AndG1161 they that keptG1006 them fled,G5343 andG2532 went their waysG565 intoG1519 theG3588 city,G4172 andG2532 toldG518 every thing,G3956 andG2532 what was befallenG3588 to theG3588 possessed of the devils.G1139

[8:34] And,G2532 behold,G2400 theG3588 wholeG3956 cityG4172 came outG1831 to meetG1519 G4877 Jesus:G2424 andG2532 when they sawG1492 him,G846 they besoughtG3870 *him* thatG3704 he would departG3327 out ofG575 theirG846 coasts.G3725

[9:1] AndG2532 he enteredG1684 intoG1519 a ship,G4143 and passed over,G1276 andG2532 cameG2064 intoG1519 his ownG2398 city.G4172

[9:2] And,G2532 behold,G2400 they broughtG4374 to himG846 a man sick of the palsy,G3885 lyingG906 onG1909 a bed:G2825 andG2532 JesusG2424 seeingG1492 theirG846 faithG4102 saidG2036 unto theG3588 sick of the palsy;G3885 Son,G5043 be of good cheer;G2293 thyG4675 sinsG266 be forgivenG863 thee.G4671

[9:3] And,G2532 behold,G2400 certainG5100 of theG3588 scribesG1122 saidG2036 withinG1722 themselves,G1438 ThisG3778 *man* blasphemeth.G987

[9:4] AndG2532 JesusG2424 knowingG1492 theirG846 thoughtsG1761 said,G2036 WhereforeG2444 thinkG1760 yeG5210 evilG4190 inG1722 yourG5216 hearts?G2588

[9:5] ForG1063 whetherG5101 isG2076 easier,G2123 to say,G2036 *Thy* sinsG266 be forgivenG863 thee;G4671 orG2228 to say,G2036 Arise,G1453 andG2532 walk?G4043

[9:6] ButG1161 thatG2443 ye may knowG1492 thatG3754 theG3588 SonG5207 of manG444 hathG2192 powerG1849 onG1909 earthG1093 to forgiveG863 sins,G266 (thenG5119 saithG3004 he to theG3588 sick of the palsy,)G3885 Arise,G1453 take upG142 thyG4675 bed,G2825 andG2532 goG5217 untoG1519 thineG4675 house.G3624

[9:7] AndG2532 he arose,G1453 and departedG565 toG1519 hisG848 house.G3624

[9:8] ButG1161 when theG3588 multitudesG3793 sawG1492 *it,* they marvelled,G2296 andG2532 glorifiedG1392 God,G2316 which had givenG1325 suchG5108 powerG1849 unto men.G444

[9:9] AndG2532 as JesusG2424 passed forthG3855 from thence,G1564 he sawG1492 a man,G444 namedG3004 Matthew,G3156 sittingG2521 atG1909 theG3588 receipt of custom:G5058 andG2532 he saithG3004 unto him,G846 FollowG190 me. AndG2532 heG3427 arose,G450 and followedG190 him.G846

[9:10] AndG2532 it came to pass,G1096 as JesusG2424 sat at meatG345 inG1722 theG3588 house,G3614 behold,(G2400) manyG4183 publicansG5057 andG2532 sinnersG268 cameG2064 and sat downG4873 with himG846 andG2532 hisG846 disciples.G3101

[9:11] AndG2532 when theG3588 PhariseesG5330 sawG1492 *it,* they saidG2036 unto hisG846 disciples,G3101 WhyG1302 eatethG2068 yourG5216 MasterG1320 withG3326 publicansG5057 andG2532 sinners?G268

[9:12] ButG1161 when JesusG2424 heardG191 *that,* he saidG2036 unto them,G846 They that be wholeG2480 needG2192 G5532 notG3756 a physician,G2395 butG235 they that are sick.G2192 G2560

[9:13] ButG1161 goG4198 ye and learnG3129 whatG5101 *that* meaneth,G2076 I willG2309 have mercy,G1656 andG2532 notG3756 sacrifice:G2378 forG1063 I am notG3756 comeG2064 to callG2564 the righteous,G1342 butG235 sinnersG268 toG1519 repentance.G3341

[9:14] ThenG5119 cameG4334 to himG846 theG3588 disciplesG3101 of John,G2491 saying,G3004 WhyG1302 do weG2249 andG2532 theG3588 PhariseesG5330 fastG3522 oft,G4183 butG1161 thyG4675 disciplesG3101 fastG3522 not?G3756

[9:15] AndG2532 JesusG2424 saidG2036 unto them,G846 CanG1410 (G3361) theG3588 childrenG5207 of theG3588 bridechamberG3567 mourn,G3996 as long asG1909 G3745 theG3588 bridegroomG3566 isG2076 withG3326 them?G846 butG1161 the daysG2250 will come,G2064 whenG3752 theG3588 bridegroomG3566 shall be takenG522 fromG575 them,G846 andG2532 thenG5119 shall they fast.G3522

[9:16] (G1161) No manG3762 puttethG1911 a pieceG1915 of newG46 clothG4470 untoG1909 an oldG3820 garment,G2440 forG1063 that which is put in to fill it upG4138 G846 takethG142 fromG575 theG3588 garment,G2440 andG2532 the rentG4978 isG1096 made worse.G5501

[9:17] NeitherG3761 do men putG906 newG3501 wineG3631 intoG1519 oldG3820 bottles:G779 elseG1490 theG3588 bottlesG779 break,G4486 andG2532 theG3588 wineG3631 runneth out,G1632 andG2532 theG3588 bottlesG779 perish:G622 butG235 they putG906 newG3501 wineG3631 intoG1519 newG2537 bottles,G779 andG2532 bothG297 are preserved.G4933

[9:18] While heG846 spakeG2980 these thingsG5023 unto them,G846 behold,G2400 there cameG2064 a certainG1520 ruler,G758 andG2532 worshippedG4352 him,G846 saying,G3004 MyG3450 daughterG2364 is even now dead:G5053 G737 butG235 comeG2064 andG2532 layG2007 thyG4675 handG5495 uponG1909 her,G846 andG2532 she shall live.G2198

[9:19] AndG2532 JesusG2424 arose,G1453 and followedG190 him,G846 andG2532 *so did* hisG846 disciples.G3101

[9:20] And,G2532 behold,G2400 a woman,G1135 which was diseased with an issue of bloodG131 twelveG1427 years,G2094 cameG4334 behindG3693 *him,* and touchedG680 theG3588 hemG2899 of hisG846 garment:G2440

[9:21] ForG1063 she saidG3004 withinG1722 herself,G1438 IfG1437 I may butG3440 touchG680 hisG846 garment,G2440 I shall be whole.G4982

[9:22] ButG1161 JesusG2424 turned him about,G1994 andG2532 when he sawG1492 her,G846 he said,G2036 Daughter,G2364 be of good comfort;G2293 thyG4675 faithG4102 hath made thee whole.G4982 G4571 AndG2532 theG3588 womanG1135 was made wholeG4982 fromG575 thatG1565 hour.G5610

[9:23] AndG2532 when JesusG2424 cameG2064 intoG1519 theG3588 ruler'sG758 house,G3614 andG2532 sawG1492 theG3588 minstrelsG834 andG2532 theG3588 peopleG3793 making a noise,G2350

[9:24] He saidG3004 unto them,G846 Give place:G402 forG1063 theG3588 maidG2877 is not dead,G599 G3756 butG235 sleepeth.G2518 AndG2532 they laughed him to scorn.G2606 G846

[9:25] ButG1161 whenG3753 theG3588 peopleG3793 were put forth,G1544 he went in,G1525 and tookG2902 herG846 by theG3588 hand,G5495 andG2532 theG3588 maidG2877 arose.G1453

[9:26] AndG2532 theG3588 fameG5345 hereofG3778 went abroadG1831 intoG1519 allG3650 thatG1565 land.G1093

[9:27] AndG2532 when JesusG2424 departedG3855 thence,G1564 twoG1417 blind menG5185 followedG190 him,G846 crying,G2896 andG2532 saying,G3004 *Thou* SonG5207 of David,G1138 have mercyG1653 on us.G2248

[9:28] AndG1161 when he was comeG2064 intoG1519 theG3588 house,G3614 theG3588 blind menG5185 cameG4334 to him:G846 andG2532 JesusG2424 saithG3004 unto them,G846 BelieveG4100 ye thatG3754 I am ableG1410 to doG4160 this? TheyG5124 saidG3004 unto him,G846 Yea,G3483 Lord.G2962

[9:29] ThenG5119 touchedG680 he theirG846 eyes,G3788 saying,G3004 AccordingG2596 to yourG5216 faithG4102 be itG1096 unto you.G5213

[9:30] AndG2532 theirG846 eyesG3788 were opened;G455 andG2532 JesusG2424 straitly chargedG1690 them,G846 saying,G3004 SeeG3708 *that* no manG3367 knowG1097 *it.*

[9:31] ButG1161 they,G3588 when they were departed,G1831 spread abroad his fameG1310 G846 inG1722 allG3650 thatG1565 country.G1093

[9:32] AsG1161 theyG846 went out,G1831 behold,G2400 they broughtG4374 to himG846 a dumbG2974 manG444 possessed with a devil.G1139

[9:33] AndG2532 when theG3588 devilG1140 was cast out,G1544 theG3588 dumbG2974 spake:G2980 andG2532 theG3588 multitudesG3793 marvelled,G2296 saying,G3004 It was neverG3763 soG3779 seenG5316 inG1722 Israel.G2474

[9:34] ButG1161 theG3588 PhariseesG5330 said,G3004 He casteth outG1544 devilsG1140 throughG1722 theG3588 princeG758 of theG3588 devils.G1140

[9:35] AndG2532 JesusG2424 went aboutG4013 allG3956 theG3588 citiesG4172 andG2532 villages,G2968 teachingG1321 inG1722 theirG846 synagogues,G4864 andG2532 preachingG2784 theG3588 gospelG2098 of theG3588 kingdom,G932 andG2532 healingG2323 everyG3956 sicknessG3554 andG2532 everyG3956 diseaseG3119 amongG1722 theG3588 people.G2992

[9:36] ButG1161 when he sawG1492 theG3588 multitudes,G3793 he was moved with compassionG4697 onG4012 them,G846 becauseG3754 they fainted,G2258 G1590 andG2532 were scattered abroad,G4496 asG5616 sheepG4263 havingG2192 noG3361 shepherd.G4166

[9:37] ThenG5119 saithG3004 he unto hisG848 disciples,G3101 TheG3588 harvestG2326 trulyG3303 *is* plenteous,G4183 butG1161 theG3588 labourersG2040 *are* few;G3641

[9:38] PrayG1189 ye thereforeG3767 theG3588 LordG2962 of theG3588 harvest,G2326 thatG3704 he will send forthG1544 labourersG2040 intoG1519 hisG848 harvest.G2326

[10:1] AndG2532 when he had called untoG4341 *him* hisG848 twelveG1427 disciples,G3101 he gaveG1325 themG846 powerG1849 *against* uncleanG169 spirits,G4151 toG5620 cast them out,G1544 G846 andG2532 to healG2323 all mannerG3956 of sicknessG3554 andG2532 all mannerG3956 of disease.G3119

[10:2] NowG1161 theG3588 namesG3686 of theG3588 twelveG1427 apostlesG652 areG2076 these;G5023 The first,G4413 Simon,G4613 who is calledG3004 Peter,G4074 andG2532 AndrewG406 hisG846 brother;G80 JamesG2385 *the*G3588 *son* of Zebedee,G2199 andG2532 JohnG2491 hisG846 brother;G80

[10:3] Philip,G5376 andG2532 Bartholomew;G918 Thomas,G2381 andG2532 MatthewG3156 theG3588 publican;G5057 JamesG2385 *the*G2385 *son* of Alphaeus,G256 andG2532 Lebbaeus,G3002 whose surname wasG1941 Thaddaeus;G2280

[10:4] SimonG4613 theG3588 Canaanite,G2581 andG2532 JudasG2455 Iscariot,G2469 who also betrayedG3860 G2532 him.G846

[10:5] TheseG5128 twelveG1427 JesusG2424 sent forth,G649 and commandedG3853 them,G846 saying,G3004 GoG565 notG3361 intoG1519 the wayG3598 of the Gentiles,G1484 andG2532 intoG1519 *any* cityG4172 of the SamaritansG4541 enterG1525 ye not:G3361

[10:6] ButG1161 goG4198 ratherG3123 toG4314 the lostG622 sheepG4263 of the houseG3624 of Israel.G2474

[10:7] AndG1161 as ye go,G4198 preach,G2784 saying,G3004 TheG3588 kingdomG932 of heavenG3772 is at hand.G1448

[10:8] HealG2323 the sick,G770 cleanseG2511 the lepers,G3015 raiseG1453 the dead,G3498 cast outG1544 devils:G1140 freelyG1432 ye have received,G2983 freelyG1432 give.G1325

[10:9] ProvideG2932 neitherG3361 gold,G5557 norG3366 silver,G696 norG3366 brassG5475 inG1519 yourG5216 purses,G2223

[10:10] NorG3361 scripG4082 forG1519 *your* journey,G3598 neitherG3366 twoG1417 coats,G5509 neitherG3366 shoes,G5266 norG3366 yet staves:G4464 forG1063 theG3588 workmanG2040 isG2076 worthyG514 of hisG848 meat.G5160

[10:11] AndG1161 intoG1519 whatsoeverG3739 G302 cityG4172 orG2228 townG2968 ye shall enter,G1525 enquireG1833 whoG5101 inG1722 itG846 isG2076 worthy;G514 and thereG2546 abideG3306 till yeG2193 G302 goG1831 thence.

[10:12] AndG1161 when ye comeG1525 intoG1519 an house,G3614 saluteG782 it.G846

[10:13] AndG2532 ifG1437(G3303) theG3588 houseG3614 beG5600 worthy,G514 let yourG5216 peaceG1515 comeG2064 uponG1909 it:G846 butG1161 if it be notG3362 G5600 worthy,G514 let yourG5216 peaceG1515 returnG1994 toG4314 you.G5209

[10:14] AndG2532 whosoeverG3739 G1437 shall notG3361 receiveG1209 you,G5209 norG3366 hearG191 yourG5216 words,G3056 when ye departG1831 out of thatG1565 houseG3614 orG2228 city,G4172 shake offG1621 theG3588 dustG2868 of yourG5216 feet.G4228

[10:15] VerilyG281 I sayG3004 unto you,G5213 It shall beG2071 more tolerableG414 for the landG1093 of SodomG4670 andG2532 GomorrhaG1116 inG1722 the dayG2250 of judgment,G2920 thanG2228 for thatG1565 city.G4172

[10:16] Behold,G2400 IG1473 send you forthG649 G5209 asG5613 sheepG4263 inG1722 the midstG3319 of wolves:G3074 beG1096 ye thereforeG3767 wiseG5429 asG5613 serpents,G3789 andG2532 harmlessG185 asG5613 doves.G4058

[10:17] ButG1161 bewareG4337 ofG575 men:G444 forG1063 they will deliver you upG3860 G5209 toG1519 the councils,G4892 andG2532 they will scourgeG3146 youG5209 inG1722 theirG848 synagogues;G4864

[10:18] AndG2532 ye shall be(G1161) broughtG71 beforeG1909 governorsG2232 andG2532 kingsG935 for my sake,G1752 G1700 forG1519 a testimonyG3142 against themG846 andG2532 theG3588 Gentiles.G1484

[10:19] ButG1161 whenG3752 they deliver you up,G3860 G5209 take no thoughtG3309 G3361 howG4459 orG2228 whatG5101 ye shall speak:G2980 forG1063 it shall be givenG1325 youG5213 inG1722 that sameG1565 hourG5610 whatG5101 ye shall speak.G2980

[10:20] ForG1063 it isG2075 notG3756 yeG5210 that speak,G2980 butG235 theG3588 SpiritG4151 of yourG5216 FatherG3962 which speakethG2980 inG1722 you.G5213

[10:21] AndG1161 the brotherG80 shall deliver upG3860 the brotherG80 toG1519 death,G2288 andG2532 the fatherG3962 the child:G5043 andG2532 the childrenG5043 shall rise upG1881 againstG1909 *their* parents,G1118 andG2532 cause them to be put to death.G2289 G846

[10:22] AndG2532 ye shall beG2071 hatedG3404 ofG5259 allG3956 *men* for my name's sake:G1223 G3450 G3686 butG1161 he that endurethG5278 toG1519 the endG5056 shall be(G3778) saved.G4982

[10:23] ButG1161 whenG3752 they persecuteG1377 youG5209 inG1722 thisG5026 city,G4172 fleeG5343 ye intoG1519 another:G243 forG1063 verilyG281 I sayG3004 unto you,G5213 Ye shall notG3364 have gone overG5055 theG3588 citiesG4172 of Israel,G2474 tillG2193 G302 theG3588 SonG5207 of manG444 be come.G2064

[10:24] The discipleG3101 isG2076 notG3756 aboveG5228 *his* master,G1320 norG3761 the servantG1401 aboveG5228 hisG848 lord.G2962

[10:25] It is enoughG713 for theG3588 discipleG3101 thatG2443 he beG1096 asG5613 hisG846 master,G1320 andG2532 theG3588 servantG1401 asG5613 hisG846 lord.G2962 IfG1487 they have calledG2564 theG3588 master of the houseG3617 Beelzebub,G954 how muchG4214 moreG3123 *shall they call* them of his household?G3615 G846

[10:26] FearG5399 themG846 notG3361 therefore:G3767 forG1063 there isG2076 nothingG3762 covered,G2572 thatG3739 shall notG3756 be revealed;G601 andG2532 hid,G2927 thatG3739 shall notG3756 be known.G1097

[10:27] WhatG3739 I tellG3004 youG5213 inG1722 darkness,G4653 *that* speakG2036 ye inG1722 light:G5457 andG2532 whatG3739 ye hearG191 inG1519 theG3588 ear,G3775 *that* preachG2784 ye uponG1909 theG3588 housetops.G1430

[10:28] AndG2532 fearG5399 notG3361 (G575) them which killG615 theG3588 body,G4983 butG1161 are notG3361 ableG1410 to killG615 theG3588 soul:G5590 butG1161 ratherG3123 fearG5399 him which is ableG1410 to destroyG622 bothG2532 soulG5590 andG2532 bodyG4983 inG1722 hell.G1067

[10:29] Are notG3780 twoG1417 sparrowsG4765 soldG4453 for a farthing?G787 andG2532 oneG1520 ofG1537 themG846 shall notG3756 fallG4098 onG1909 theG3588 groundG1093 withoutG427 yourG5216 Father.G3962

[10:30] ButG1161 theG3588 veryG2532 hairsG2359 of yourG5216 headG2776 areG1526 allG3956 numbered.G705

[10:31] FearG5399 ye notG3361 therefore,G3767 yeG5210 are of more valueG1308 than manyG4183 sparrows.G4765

[10:32] WhosoeverG3956 G3748 thereforeG3767 shall confessG3670 (G1722) meG1698 beforeG1715 men,G444 (G1722) himG846 will I confess alsoG2504 G3670 beforeG1715 myG3450 FatherG3962 whichG3588 is inG1722 heaven.G3772

[10:33] ButG1161 whosoeverG3748 G302 shall denyG720 meG3165 beforeG1715 men,G444 himG846 will I alsoG2504 denyG720 beforeG1715 myG3450 FatherG3962 whichG3588 is inG1722 heaven.G3772

[10:34] ThinkG3543 notG3361 thatG3754 I am comeG2064 to sendG906 peaceG1515 onG1909 earth:G1093 I cameG2064 notG3756 to sendG906 peace,G1515 butG235 a sword.G3162

[10:35] ForG1063 I am comeG2064 to set a man at varianceG1369 G444 againstG2596 hisG848 father,G3962 andG2532 the daughterG2364 againstG2596 herG848 mother,G3384 andG2532 the daughter in lawG3565 againstG2596 herG848 mother in law.G3994

[10:36] AndG2532 a man'sG444 foesG2190 *shall be* they of his own household.G3615 G846

[10:37] He that lovethG5368 fatherG3962 orG2228 motherG3384 moreG5228 than meG1691 isG2076 notG3756 worthyG514 of me:G3450 andG2532 he that lovethG5368 sonG5207 orG2228 daughterG2364 moreG5228 than meG1691 isG2076 notG3756 worthyG514 of me.G3450

[10:38] AndG2532 heG3739 that takethG2983 notG3756 hisG848 cross,G4716 andG2532 followethG190 afterG3694 me,G3450 isG2076 notG3756 worthyG514 of me.G3450

[10:39] He that findethG2147 hisG848 lifeG5590 shall loseG622 it:G846 andG2532 he that losethG622 hisG848 lifeG5590 for my sakeG1752 G1700 shall findG2147 it.G846

[10:40] He that receivethG1209 youG5209 receivethG1209 me,G1691 andG2532 he that receivethG1209 meG1691 receivethG1209 him that sentG649 me.G3165

[10:41] He that receivethG1209 a prophetG4396 inG1519 the nameG3686 of a prophetG4396 shall receiveG2983 a prophet'sG4396 reward;G3408 andG2532 he that receivethG1209 a righteous manG1342 inG1519 the nameG3686 of a righteous manG1342 shall receiveG2983 a righteous man'sG1342 reward.G3408

[10:42] AndG2532 whosoeverG3739 G1437 shall give to drinkG4222 unto oneG1520 of theseG5130 little onesG3398 a cupG4221 of coldG5593 *water* onlyG3440 inG1519 the nameG3686 of a disciple,G3101 verilyG281 I sayG3004 unto you,G5213 he shall in no wiseG3364 loseG622 hisG848 reward.G3408

[11:1] AndG2532 it came to pass,G1096 whenG3753 JesusG2424 had made an endG5055 of commandingG1299 hisG848 twelveG1427 disciples,G3101 he departedG3327 thenceG1564 to teachG1321 andG2532 to preachG2784 inG1722 theirG846 cities.G4172

[11:2] NowG1161 when JohnG2491 had heardG191 inG1722 theG3588 prisonG1201 theG3588 worksG2041 of Christ,G5547 he sentG3992 twoG1417 of hisG848 disciples,G3101

[11:3] And saidG2036 unto him,G846 ArtG1488 thouG4771 he that should come,G2064 orG2228 do we lookG4328 for another?G2087

[11:4] (G2532) JesusG2424 answeredG611 and saidG2036 unto them,G846 GoG4198 and shew John againG518 G2491 those thingsG3739 which ye do hearG191 andG2532 see:G991

[11:5] The blindG5185 receive their sight,G308 andG2532 the lameG5560 walk,G4043 the lepersG3015 are cleansed,G2511 andG2532 the deafG2974 hear,G191 the deadG3498 are raised up,G1453 andG2532 the poorG4434 have the gospel preached to them.G2097

[11:6] AndG2532 blessedG3107 isG2076 *he,* whosoeverG3739 G1437 shall notG3361 be offendedG4624 inG1722 me.G1698

[11:7] AndG1161 as theyG5130 departed,G4198 JesusG2424 beganG756 to sayG3004 unto theG3588 multitudesG3793 concerningG4012 John,G2491 WhatG5101 went ye outG1831 intoG1519 theG3588 wildernessG2048 to see?G2300 A reedG2563 shakenG4531 withG5259 the wind?G417

[11:8] ButG235 whatG5101 went ye outG1831 for to see?G1492 A manG444 clothedG294 inG1722 softG3120 raiment?G2440 behold,G2400 they that wearG5409 softG3120 *clothing* areG1526 inG1722 kings'G935 houses.G3624

[11:9] ButG235 whatG5101 went ye outG1831 for to see?G1492 A prophet?G4396 yea,G3483 I sayG3004 unto you,G5213 andG2532 moreG4055 than a prophet.G4396

[11:10] ForG1063 thisG3778 isG2076 *he,* ofG4012 whomG3739 it is written,G1125 Behold,G2400 IG1473 sendG649 myG3450 messengerG32 beforeG4253 thyG4675 face,G4383 whichG3739 shall prepareG2680 thyG4675 wayG3598 beforeG1715 thee.G4675

[11:11] VerilyG281 I sayG3004 unto you,G5213 AmongG1722 them that are bornG1084 of womenG1135 there hath notG3756 risenG1453 a greaterG3187 than JohnG2491 theG3588 Baptist:G910 notwithstandingG1161 he that is leastG3398 inG1722 theG3588 kingdomG932 of heavenG3772 isG2076 greaterG3187 than he.G846

[11:12] AndG1161 fromG575 theG3588 daysG2250 of JohnG2491 theG3588 BaptistG910 untilG2193 nowG737 theG3588 kingdomG932 of heavenG3772 suffereth violence,G971 andG2532 the violentG973 take it by force.G726 G846

[11:13] ForG1063 allG3956 theG3588 prophetsG4396 andG2532 theG3588 lawG3551 prophesiedG4395 untilG2193 John.G2491

[11:14] AndG2532 ifG1487 ye willG2309 receiveG1209 *it,* thisG846 isG2076 Elias,G2243 which wasG3195 for to come.G2064

[11:15] He that hathG2192 earsG3775 to hear,G191 let him hear.G191

[11:16] ButG1161 whereuntoG5101 shall I likenG3666 thisG5026 generation?G1074 It isG2076 like untoG3664 childrenG3808 sittingG2521 inG1722 the markets,G58 andG2532 callingG4377 unto theirG848 fellows,G2083

[11:17] AndG2532 saying,G3004 We have pipedG832 unto you,G5213 andG2532 ye have notG3756 danced;G3738 we have mournedG2354 unto you,G5213 andG2532 ye have notG3756 lamented.G2875

[11:18] ForG1063 JohnG2491 cameG2064 neitherG3383 eatingG2068 norG3383 drinking,G4095 andG2532 they say,G3004 He hathG2192 a devil.G1140

[11:19] TheG3588 SonG5207 of manG444 cameG2064 eatingG2068 andG2532 drinking,G4095 andG2532 they say,G3004 BeholdG2400 a manG444 gluttonous,G5314 andG2532 a winebibber,G3630 a friendG5384 of publicansG5057 andG2532 sinners.G268 ButG2532 wisdomG4678 is justifiedG1344 ofG575 herG848 children.G5043

[11:20] ThenG5119 beganG756 he to upbraidG3679 theG3588 citiesG4172 whereinG1722 G3739 mostG4118 of hisG846 mighty worksG1411 were done,G1096 becauseG3754 they repentedG3340 not:G3756

[11:21] WoeG3759 unto thee,G4671 Chorazin!G5523 woeG3759 unto thee,G4671 Bethsaida!G966 forG3754 ifG1487 theG3588 mighty works,G1411 which were doneG1096 inG1722 you,G5213 had been doneG1096 inG1722 TyreG5184 andG2532 Sidon,G4605 they would have repentedG3340 long agoG3819 inG1722 sackclothG4526 andG2532 ashes.G4700

[11:22] ButG4133 I sayG3004 unto you,G5213 It shall beG2071 more tolerableG414 for TyreG5184 andG2532 SidonG4605 atG1722 the dayG2250 of judgment,G2920 thanG2228 for you.G5213

[11:23] AndG2532 thou,G4771 Capernaum,G2584 which art exaltedG5312 untoG2193 heaven,G3772 shalt be brought downG2601 toG2193 hell:G86 forG3754 ifG1487 theG3588 mighty works,G1411 which have been doneG1096 inG1722 thee,G4671 had been doneG1096 inG1722 Sodom,G4670 it would have remainedG3306 untilG3360 this day.G4594

[11:24] ButG4133 I sayG3004 unto you,G5213 ThatG3754 it shall beG2071 more tolerableG414 for the landG1093 of SodomG4670 inG1722 the dayG2250 of judgment,G2920 thanG2228 for thee.G4671

[11:25] AtG1722 thatG1565 timeG2540 JesusG2424 answeredG611 and said,G2036 I thankG1843 thee,G4671 O Father,G3962 LordG2962 of heavenG3772 andG2532 earth,G1093 becauseG3754 thou hast hidG613 these thingsG5023 fromG575 the wiseG4680 andG2532 prudent,G4908 andG2532 hast revealedG601 themG846 unto babes.G3516

[11:26] Even so,G3483 Father:G3962 forG3754 soG3779 it seemedG1096 goodG2107 in thy sight.G1715 G4675

[11:27] All thingsG3956 are deliveredG3860 unto meG3427 ofG5259 myG3450 Father:G3962 andG2532 no manG3762 knowethG1921 theG3588 Son,G5207 butG1508 theG3588 Father;G3962 neitherG3761 knowethG1921 any manG5100 theG3588 Father,G3962 saveG1508 theG3588 Son,G5207 andG2532 *he* to whomsoeverG3739 G1437 theG3588 SonG5207 willG1014 revealG601 *him.*

[11:28] ComeG1205 untoG4314 me,G3165 allG3956 *ye* that labourG2872 andG2532 are heavy laden,G5412 and IG2504 will give you rest.G373 G5209

[11:29] TakeG142 myG3450 yokeG2218 uponG1909 you,G5209 andG2532 learnG3129 ofG575 me;G1700 forG3754 I amG1510 meekG4235 andG2532 lowlyG5011 in heart:G2588 andG2532 ye shall findG2147 restG372 unto yourG5216 souls.G5590

[11:30] ForG1063 myG3450 yokeG2218 *is* easy,G5543 andG2532 myG3450 burdenG5413 isG2076 light.G1645

[12:1] AtG1722 thatG1565 timeG2540 JesusG2424 wentG4198 on theG3588 sabbath dayG4521 throughG1223 theG3588 corn;G4702 andG2532 hisG846 disciplesG3101 were an hungred,G3983 andG2532 beganG756 to pluckG5089 the ears of corn,G4719 andG2532 to eat.G2068

[12:2] ButG1161 when theG3588 PhariseesG5330 sawG1492 *it,* they saidG2036 unto him,G846 Behold,G2400 thyG4675 disciplesG3101 doG4160 that whichG3739 is not lawfulG1832 G3756 to doG4160 uponG1722 the sabbath day.G4521

[12:3] ButG1161 heG3588 saidG2036 unto them,G846 Have ye notG3756 readG314 whatG5101 DavidG1138 did,G4160 whenG3753 heG846 was an hungred,G3983 andG2532 theyG3588 that were withG3326 him;G846

[12:4] HowG4459 he enteredG1525 intoG1519 theG3588 houseG3624 of God,G2316 andG2532 did eatG5315 theG3588 shewbread,G740 G4286 whichG3739 wasG2258 notG3756 lawfulG1832 for himG846 to eat,G5315 neitherG3761 for themG3588 which were withG3326 him,G846 butG1508 onlyG3441 for theG3588 priests?G2409

[12:5] OrG2228 have ye notG3756 readG314 inG1722 theG3588 law,G3551 howG3754 that on theG3588 sabbath daysG4521 theG3588 priestsG2409 inG1722 theG3588 templeG2411 profaneG953 theG3588 sabbath,G4521 andG2532 areG1526 blameless?G338

[12:6] ButG1161 I sayG3004 unto you,G5213 ThatG3754 in this placeG5602 isG2076 *one* greaterG3187 than theG3588 temple.G2411

[12:7] ButG1161 ifG1487 ye had knownG1097 whatG5101 *this* meaneth,G2076 I willG2309 have mercy,G1656 andG2532 notG3756 sacrifice,G2378 ye would notG3756 have condemnedG2613 theG3588 guiltless.G338

[12:8] ForG1063 theG3588 SonG5207 of manG444 isG2076 LordG2962 evenG2532 of theG3588 sabbath day.G4521

[12:9] AndG2532 when he was departedG3327 thence,G1564 he wentG2064 intoG1519 theirG846 synagogue:G4864

[12:10] And,G2532 behold,G2400 there wasG2258 a manG444 which hadG2192 *his* handG5495 withered.G3584 AndG2532 they askedG1905 him,G846 saying,G3004 (G1487) Is it lawfulG1832 to healG2323 on theG3588 sabbath days?G4521 thatG2443 they might accuseG2723 him.G846

[12:11] AndG1161 heG3588 saidG2036 unto them,G846 WhatG5101 manG444 shall there beG2071 amongG1537 you,G5216 thatG3739 shall haveG2192 oneG1520 sheep,G4263 andG2532 ifG1437 itG5124 fallG1706 intoG1519 a pitG999 on theG3588 sabbath day,G4521 will he notG3780 lay holdG2902 on it,G846 andG2532 lift *it* out?G1453

[12:12] How muchG4214 thenG3767 is a man betterG1308 G444 than a sheep?G4263 WhereforeG5620 it is lawfulG1832 to doG4160 wellG2573 on theG3588 sabbath days.G4521

[12:13] ThenG5119 saithG3004 he to theG3588 man,G444 Stretch forthG1614 thineG4675 hand. AndG5495 heG2532 stretched *it* forth;G1614 andG2532 it was restoredG600 whole,G5199 like asG5613 theG3588 other.G243

[12:14] ThenG1161 theG3588 PhariseesG5330 went out,G1831 and heldG2983 a councilG4824 againstG2596 him,G846 howG3704 they might destroyG622 him.G846

[12:15] ButG1161 when JesusG2424 knewG1097 *it,* he withdrewG402 himself from thence:G1564 andG2532 greatG4183 multitudesG3793 followedG190 him,G846 andG2532 he healedG2323 themG846 all;G3956

[12:16] AndG2532 chargedG2008 themG846 thatG2443 they should notG3361 makeG4160 himG846 known:G5318

[12:17] ThatG3704 it might be fulfilledG4137 which was spokenG4483 byG1223 EsaiasG2268 theG3588 prophet,G4396 saying,G3004

[12:18] BeholdG2400 myG3450 servant,G3816 whomG3739 I have chosen;G140 myG3450 beloved,G27 inG1519 whomG3739 myG1519 soulG5590 is well pleased:G2106 I will putG5087 myG3450 spiritG4151 uponG1909 him,G846 andG2532 he shall shewG518 judgmentG2920 to theG3588 Gentiles.G1484

[12:19] He shall notG3756 strive,G2051 norG3761 cry;G2905 neitherG3761 shall any manG5100 hearG191 hisG846 voiceG5456 inG1722 theG3588 streets.G4113

[12:20] A bruisedG4937 reedG2563 shall he notG3756 break,G2608 andG2532 smokingG5188 flaxG3043 shall he notG3756 quench,G4570 tillG2193 G302 he send forthG1544 judgmentG2920 untoG1519 victory.G3534

[12:21] AndG2532 inG1722 hisG846 nameG3686 shall the GentilesG1484 trust.G1679

[12:22] ThenG5119 was broughtG4374 unto himG846 one possessed with a devil,G1139 blind,G5185 andG2532 dumb:G2974 andG2532 he healedG2323 him,G846 insomuch thatG5620 theG3588 blindG5185 andG2532 dumbG2974 bothG2532 spakeG2980 andG2532 saw.G991

[12:23] AndG2532 allG3956 theG3588 peopleG3793 were amazed,G1839 andG2532 said,G3004 IsG2076 notG3385 thisG3778 theG3588 sonG5207 of David?G1138

[12:24] ButG1161 when theG3588 PhariseesG5330 heardG191 *it,* they said,G2036 ThisG3778 *fellow* doth notG3756 cast outG1544 devils,G1140 butG1508 byG1722 BeelzebubG954 the princeG758 of theG3588 devils.G1140

[12:25] AndG1161 JesusG2424 knewG1492 theirG846 thoughts,G1761 and saidG2036 unto them,G846 EveryG3956 kingdomG932 dividedG3307 againstG2596 itselfG1438 is brought to desolation;G2049 andG2532 everyG3956 cityG4172 orG2228 houseG3614 dividedG3307 againstG2596 itselfG1438 shall notG3756 stand:G2476

[12:26] AndG2532 ifG1487 SatanG4567 cast outG1544 Satan,G4567 he is dividedG3307 againstG1909 himself;G1438 howG4459 shall thenG3767 hisG846 kingdomG932 stand?G2476

[12:27] AndG2532 ifG1487 IG1473 byG1722 BeelzebubG954 cast outG1544 devils,G1140 byG1722 whomG5101 do yourG5216 childrenG5207 cast *them* out?G1544 thereforeG1223 G5124 theyG846 shall beG2071 yourG5216 judges.G2923

[12:28] ButG1161 ifG1487 IG1473 cast outG1544 devilsG1140 byG1722 the SpiritG4151 of God,G2316 thenG686 theG3588 kingdomG932 of GodG2316 is comeG5348 untoG1909 you.G5209

[12:29] Or elseG2228 howG4459 canG1410 oneG5100 enterG1525 intoG1519 a strong man'sG2478 house,G3614 andG2532 spoilG1283 hisG846 goods,G4632 exceptG3362 he firstG4412 bindG1210 theG3588 strong man?G2478 andG2532 thenG5119 he will spoilG1283 hisG846 house.G3614

[12:30] He that isG5607 notG3361 withG3326 meG1700 isG2076 againstG2596 me;G1700 andG2532 he that gatherethG4863 notG3361 withG3326 meG1700 scattereth abroad.G4650

[12:31] WhereforeG1223 G5124 I sayG3004 unto you,G5213 All mannerG3956 of sinG266 andG2532 blasphemyG988 shall be forgivenG863 unto men:G444 butG1161 theG3588 blasphemyG988 *against* theG3588 *Holy* GhostG4151 shall notG3756 be forgivenG863 unto men.G444

[12:32] AndG2532 whosoeverG3739 G302 speakethG2036 a wordG3056 againstG2596 theG3588 SonG5207 of man,G444 it shall be forgivenG863 him:G846 butG1161 whosoeverG3739 G302 speakethG2036 againstG2596 theG3588 HolyG40 Ghost,G4151 it shall notG3756 be forgivenG863 him,G846 neitherG3777 inG1722 thisG5129 world,G165 neitherG3777 inG1722 theG3588 *world* to come.G3195

[12:33] EitherG2228 makeG4160 theG3588 treeG1186 good,G2570 andG2532 hisG846 fruitG2590 good;G2570 or elseG2228 makeG4160 theG3588 treeG1186 corrupt,G4550 andG2532 hisG846 fruitG2590 corrupt:G4550 forG1063 theG3588 treeG1186 is knownG1097 byG1537 *his* fruit.G2590

[12:34] O generationG1081 of vipers,G2191 howG4459 canG1410 ye, beingG5607 evil,G4190 speakG2980 good things?G18 forG1063 outG1537 of theG3588 abundanceG4051 of theG3588 heartG2588 theG3588 mouthG4750 speaketh.G2980

[12:35] A goodG18 manG444 outG1537 of theG3588 goodG18 treasureG2344 of theG3588 heartG2588 bringeth forthG1544 good things:G18 andG2532 an evilG4190 manG444 out ofG1537 theG3588 evilG4190 treasureG2344 bringeth forthG1544 evil things.G4190

[12:36] ButG1161 I sayG3004 unto you,G5213 ThatG3754 everyG3956 idleG692 wordG4487 thatG3739 G1437 menG444 shall speak,G2980 they shall giveG591 accountG3056 thereofG4012 G846 inG1722 the dayG2250 of judgment.G2920

[12:37] ForG1063 byG1537 thyG4675 wordsG3056 thou shalt be justified,G1344 andG2532 byG1537 thyG4675 wordsG3056 thou shalt be condemned.G2613

[12:38] ThenG5119 certainG5100 of theG3588 scribesG1122 andG2532 of the PhariseesG5330 answered,G611 saying,G3004 Master,G1320 we wouldG2309 seeG1492 a signG4592 fromG575 thee.G4675

[12:39] ButG1161 heG3588 answeredG611 and saidG2036 unto them,G846 An evilG4190 andG2532 adulterousG3428 generationG1074 seeketh afterG1934 a sign;G4592 andG2532 there shall noG3756 signG4592 be givenG1325 to it,G846 butG1508 theG3588 signG4592 of theG3588 prophetG4396 Jonas:G2495

[12:40] ForG1063 asG5618 JonasG2495 wasG2258 threeG5140 daysG2250 andG2532 threeG5140 nightsG3571 inG1722 theG3588 whale'sG2785 belly;G2836 soG3779 shall theG3588 SonG5207 of manG444 beG2071 threeG5140 daysG2250 andG2532 threeG5140 nightsG3571 inG1722 theG3588 heartG2588 of theG3588 earth.G1093

[12:41] The menG435 of NinevehG3536 shall riseG450 inG1722 judgmentG2920 withG3326 thisG5026 generation,G1074 andG2532 shall condemnG2632 it:G846 becauseG3754 they repentedG3340 atG1519 theG3588 preachingG2782 of Jonas;G2495 and,G2532 behold,G2400 a greaterG4119 than JonasG2495 *is* here.G5602

[12:42] The queenG938 of the southG3558 shall rise upG1453 inG1722 theG3588 judgmentG2920 withG3326 thisG5026 generation,G1074 andG2532 shall condemnG2632 it:G846 forG3754 she cameG2064 fromG1537 theG3588 uttermost partsG4009 of theG3588 earthG1093 to hearG191 theG3588 wisdomG4678 of Solomon;G4672 and,G2532 behold,G2400 a greaterG4119 than SolomonG4672 *is* here.G5602

[12:43] WhenG3752 theG3588 uncleanG169 spiritG4151 is goneG1831 out ofG575 a man,G444 he walkethG1330 throughG1223 dryG504 places,G5117 seekingG2212 rest,G372 andG2532 findethG2147 none.G3756

[12:44] ThenG5119 he saith,G3004 I will returnG1994 intoG1519 myG3450 houseG3624 from whenceG3606 I came out;G1831 andG2532 when he is come,G2064 he findethG2147 *it* empty,G4980 swept,G4563 andG2532 garnished.G2885

[12:45] ThenG5119 goethG4198 he, andG2532 takethG3880 withG3326 himselfG1438 sevenG2033 otherG2087 spiritsG4151 more wickedG4191 than himself,G1438 andG2532 they enter inG1525 and dwellG2730 there:G1563 andG2532 theG3588 lastG2078 *state* of thatG1565 manG444 isG1096 worseG5501 than theG3588 first.G4413 Even soG3779 shall it beG2071 alsoG2532 unto thisG5026 wickedG4190 generation.G1074

[12:46] WhileG1161 heG846 yetG2089 talkedG2980 to theG3588 people,G3793 behold,G2400 *his* motherG3384 andG2532 hisG846 brethrenG80 stoodG2476 without,G1854 desiringG2212 to speakG2980 with him.G846

[12:47] ThenG1161 oneG5100 saidG2036 unto him,G846 Behold,G2400 thyG4675 motherG3384 andG2532 thyG4675 brethrenG80 standG2476 without,G1854 desiringG2212 to speakG2980 with thee.G4671

[12:48] ButG1161 heG3588 answeredG611 and saidG2036 unto him that toldG2036 him,G846 WhoG5101 isG2076 myG3450 mother?G3384 andG2532 whoG5101 areG1526 myG3450 brethren?G80

[12:49] AndG2532 he stretched forthG1614 hisG848 handG5495 towardG1909 hisG848 disciples,G3101 and said,G2036 BeholdG2400 myG3450 motherG3384 andG2532 myG3450 brethren!G80

[12:50] ForG1063 whosoeverG3748 shall doG4160 theG3588 willG2307 of myG3450 FatherG3962 whichG3588 is inG1722 heaven,G3772 the sameG846 isG2076 myG3450 brother,G80 andG2532 sister,G79 andG2532 mother.G3384

[13:1] The sameG1565 dayG2250 wentG1831 JesusG2424 out ofG575 theG3588 house,G3614 andG2532 satG2521 byG3844 theG3588 sea side.G2281

[13:2] AndG2532 greatG4183 multitudesG3793 were gathered togetherG4863 untoG4314 him,G846 so thatG5620 heG846 wentG1684 intoG1519 a ship,G4143 and sat;G2521 andG2532 theG3588 wholeG3956 multitudeG3793 stoodG2476 onG1909 theG3588 shore.G123

[13:3] AndG2532 he spakeG2980 many thingsG4183 unto themG846 inG1722 parables,G3850 saying,G3004 Behold,G2400 a sowerG4687 went forthG1831 to sow;G4687

[13:4] AndG2532 when heG846 sowed,G4687 someG3739 G3303 *seeds* fellG4098 byG3844 theG3588 way side,G3598 andG2532 theG3588 fowlsG4071 cameG2064 andG2532 devoured them up:G2719 G846

[13:5] (G1161) SomeG243 fellG4098 uponG1909 stony places,G4075 whereG3699 they hadG2192 notG3756 muchG4183 earth:G1093 andG2532 forthwithG2112 they sprung up,G1816 because they hadG2192 noG3361 deepnessG899 of earth:G1093

[13:6] AndG1161 when the sunG2246 was up,G393 they were scorched;G2739 andG2532 because they hadG2192 noG3361 root,G4491 they withered away.G3583

[13:7] AndG1161 someG243 fellG4098 amongG1909 thorns;G173 andG2532 theG3588 thornsG173 sprung up,G305 andG2532 chokedG638 them:G846

[13:8] ButG1161 otherG243 fellG4098 intoG1909 goodG2570 ground,G1093 andG2532 brought forthG1325 fruit,G2590 someG3739 G3303 an hundredfold,G1540 (G1161) someG3739 sixtyfold,G1835 (G1161) someG3739 thirtyfold.G5144

[13:9] Who hathG2192 earsG3775 to hear,G191 let him hear.G191

[13:10] AndG2532 theG3588 disciplesG3101 came,G4334 and saidG2036 unto him,G846 WhyG1302 speakestG2980 thou unto themG846 inG1722 parables?G3850

[13:11] (G1161) HeG3588 answeredG611 and saidG2036 unto them,G846 BecauseG3754 it is givenG1325 unto youG5213 to knowG1097 theG3588 mysteriesG3466 of theG3588 kingdomG932 of heaven,G3772 butG1161 to themG1565 it is notG3756 given.G1325

[13:12] ForG1063 whosoeverG3748 hath,G2192 to himG846 shall be given,G1325 andG2532 he shall have more abundance:G4052 butG1161 whosoeverG3748 hathG2192 not,G3756 fromG575 himG846 shall be taken awayG142 evenG2532 thatG3739 he hath.G2192

[13:13] ThereforeG1223 G5124 speakG2980 I to themG846 inG1722 parables:G3850 becauseG3754 they seeingG991 seeG991 not;G3756 andG2532 hearingG191 they hearG191 not,G3756 neitherG3761 do they understand.G4920

[13:14] AndG2532 inG1909 themG846 is fulfilledG378 theG3588 prophecyG4394 of Esaias,G2268 which saith,G3004 By hearingG189 ye shall hear,G191 andG2532 shall notG3364 understand;G4920 andG2532 seeingG991 ye shall see,G991 andG2532 shall notG3364 perceive:G1492

[13:15] ForG1063 thisG5127 people'sG2992 heartG2588 is waxed gross,G3975 andG2532 *their* earsG3775 are dull of hearing,G191 G917 andG2532 theirG848 eyesG3788 they have closed;G2576 lest at any timeG3379 they should seeG1492 with *their* eyes,G3788 andG2532 hearG191 with *their* ears,G3775 andG2532 should understandG4920 with *their* heart,G2588 andG2532 should be converted,G1994 andG2532 I should healG2390 them.G846

[13:16] ButG1161 blessedG3107 *are* yourG5216 eyes,G3788 forG3754 they see:G991 andG2532 yourG5216 ears,G3775 forG3754 they hear.G191

[13:17] ForG1063 verilyG281 I sayG3004 unto you,G5213 ThatG3754 manyG4183 prophetsG4396 andG2532 righteousG1342 *men* have desiredG1937 to seeG1492 *those things* whichG3739 ye see,G991 andG2532 have notG3756 seenG1492 *them;* andG2532 to hearG191 *those things* whichG3739 ye hear,G191 andG2532 have notG3756 heardG191 *them.*

[13:18] HearG191 yeG5210 thereforeG3767 theG3588 parableG3850 of theG3588 sower.G4687

[13:19] When any oneG3956 hearethG191 theG3588 wordG3056 of theG3588 kingdom,G932 andG2532 understandethG4920 *it* not,G3361 then comethG2064 theG3588 wickedG4190 *one,* andG2532 catcheth awayG726 that which was sownG4687 inG1722 hisG846 heart.G2588 ThisG3778 isG2076 he which received seedG4687 byG3844 theG3588 way side.G3598

[13:20] ButG1161 he that received the seedG4687 intoG1909 stony places,G4075 the sameG3778 isG2076 he that hearethG191 theG3588 word,G3056 andG2532 anonG2117 withG3326 joyG5479 receivethG2983 it;G846

[13:21] YetG1161 hathG2192 he notG3756 rootG4491 inG1722 himself,G1438 butG235 dureth for a while:G2076 G4340 forG1161 when tribulationG2347 orG2228 persecutionG1375 arisethG1096 becauseG1223 of theG3588 word,G3056 by and byG2117 he is offended.G4624

[13:22] He also that received seedG4687 G1161 amongG1519 theG3588 thornsG173 (G3778) isG2076 he that hearethG191 theG3588 word;G3056 andG2532 theG3588 careG3308 of thisG5127 world,G165 andG2532 theG3588 deceitfulnessG539 of riches,G4149 chokeG4846 theG3588 word,G3056 andG2532 he becomethG1096 unfruitful.G175

[13:23] ButG1161 he that received seedG4687 intoG1909 theG3588 goodG2570 groundG1093 isG2076 he that hearethG191 theG3588 word,G3056 andG2532 understandethG4920 *it;* whichG3739 alsoG1211 beareth fruit,G2592 andG2532 bringeth forth,G4160 someG3588 (G3303) an hundredfold,G1540 (G1161) someG3588 sixty,G1835 (G1161) someG3588 thirty.G5144

[13:24] AnotherG243 parableG3850 put he forthG3908 unto them,G846 saying,G3004 TheG3588 kingdomG932 of heavenG3772 is likened untoG3666 a manG444 which sowedG4687 goodG2570 seedG4690 inG1722 hisG848 field:G68

[13:25] ButG1161 while menG444 slept,G2518 hisG846 enemyG2190 cameG2064 andG2532 sowedG4687 taresG2215 amongG303 G3319 theG3588 wheat,G4621 andG2532 went his way.G565

[13:26] ButG1161 whenG3753 theG3588 bladeG5528 was sprung up,G985 andG2532 brought forthG4160 fruit,G2590 thenG5119 appearedG5316 theG3588 taresG2215 also.G2532

[13:27] SoG1161 theG3588 servantsG1401 of theG3588 householderG3617 cameG4334 and saidG2036 unto him,G846 Sir,G2962 didst notG3780 thou sowG4687 goodG2570 seedG4690 inG1722 thyG4674 field?G68 from whenceG4159 thenG3767 hathG2192 it tares?G2215

[13:28] (G1161) HeG3588 saidG5346 unto them,G846 An(G444) enemyG2190 hath doneG4160 this.G5124 TheG3588 servantsG1401 saidG2036 unto him,G846 WiltG2309 thou thenG3767 that we goG565 andG2532 gather them up?G4816 G846

[13:29] ButG1161 heG3588 said,G5346 Nay;G3756 lestG3379 while ye gather upG4816 theG3588 tares,G2215 ye root upG1610 also theG3588 wheatG4621 withG260 them.G846

[13:30] LetG863 bothG297 grow togetherG4885 untilG3360 theG3588 harvest:G2326 andG2532 inG1722 theG3588 timeG2540 of harvestG2326 I will sayG2046 to theG3588 reapers,G2327 Gather ye togetherG4816 firstG4412 theG3588 tares,G2215 andG2532 bindG1210 themG846 inG1519 bundlesG1197 to burnG2618 them:G846 butG1161 gatherG4863 theG3588 wheatG4621 intoG1519 myG3450 barn.G596

[13:31] AnotherG243 parableG3850 put he forthG3908 unto them,G846 saying,G3004 TheG3588 kingdomG932 of heavenG3772 isG2076 like toG3664 a grainG2848 of mustard seed,G4615 whichG3739 a manG444 took,G2983 andG2532 sowedG4687 inG1722 hisG846 field:G68

[13:32] WhichG3739 indeedG3303 isG2076 the leastG3398 of allG3956 seeds:G4690 butG1161 whenG3752 it is grown,G837 it isG2076 the greatestG3187 among herbs,G3001 andG2532 becomethG1096 a tree,G1186 so thatG5620 theG3588 birdsG4071 of theG3588 airG3772 comeG2064 andG2532 lodgeG2681 inG1722 theG3588 branchesG2798 thereof.G846

[13:33] AnotherG243 parableG3850 spakeG2980 he unto them;G846 TheG3588 kingdomG932 of heavenG3772 isG2076 like untoG3664 leaven,G2219 whichG3739 a womanG1135 took,G2983 andG2532 hidG1470 inG1519 threeG5140 measuresG4568 of meal,G224 tillG2193 the(G3739) wholeG3650 was leavened.G2220

[13:34] AllG3956 these thingsG5023 spakeG2980 JesusG2424 unto theG3588 multitudeG3793 inG1722 parables;G3850 andG2532 withoutG5565 a parableG3850 spakeG2980 he notG3756 unto them:G846

[13:35] ThatG3704 it might be fulfilledG4137 which was spokenG4483 byG1223 theG3588 prophet,G4396 saying,G3004 I will openG455 myG3450 mouthG4750 inG1722 parables;G3850 I will utterG2044 things which have been kept secretG2928 fromG575 the foundationG2602 of the world.G2889

[13:36] ThenG5119 JesusG2424 sent the multitude away,G863 G3588 G3793 and wentG2064 intoG1519 theG3588 house:G3614 andG2532 hisG846 disciplesG3101 cameG4334 unto him,G846 saying,G3004 DeclareG5419 unto usG2254 theG3588 parableG3850 of theG3588 taresG2215 of theG3588 field.G68

[13:37] (G1161) HeG3588 answeredG611 and saidG2036 unto them,G846 He that sowethG4687 theG3588 goodG2570 seedG4690 isG2076 theG3588 SonG5207 of man;G444

[13:38] (G1161) TheG3588 fieldG68 isG2076 theG3588 world;G2889 theG3588 goodG2570 seedG4690 are(G3778) G1526 theG3588 childrenG5207 of theG3588 kingdom;G932 butG1161 theG3588 taresG2215 areG1526 theG3588 childrenG5207 of theG3588 wickedG4190 *one;*

[13:39] (G1161) TheG3588 enemyG2190 that sowedG4687 themG846 isG2076 theG3588 devil;G1228 theG3588 harvestG2326 isG2076 the endG4930 of theG3588 world;G165 andG2532 theG3588 reapersG2327 areG1526 the angels.G32

[13:40] AsG5618 thereforeG3767 theG3588 taresG2215 are gatheredG4816 andG2532 burnedG2618 in the fire;G4442 soG3779 shall it beG2071 inG1722 theG3588 endG4930 of thisG5127 world.G165

[13:41] TheG3588 SonG5207 of manG444 shall send forthG649 hisG846 angels,G32 andG2532 they shall gatherG4816 out ofG1537 hisG848 kingdomG932 all thingsG3956 that offend,G4625 andG2532 them which doG4160 iniquity;G458

[13:42] AndG2532 shall castG906 themG846 intoG1519 a furnaceG2575 of fire:G4442 thereG1563 shall beG2071 wailingG2805 andG2532 gnashingG1030 of teeth.G3599

[13:43] ThenG5119 shall theG3588 righteousG1342 shine forthG1584 asG5613 theG3588 sunG2246 inG1722 theG3588 kingdomG932 of theirG848 Father.G3962 Who hathG2192 earsG3775 to hear,G191 let him hear.G191

[13:44] Again,G3825 theG3588 kingdomG932 of heavenG3772 isG2076 like untoG3664 treasureG2344 hidG2928 inG1722 a field;G68 the whichG3739 when a manG444 hath found,G2147 he hideth,G2928 andG2532 forG575 joyG5479 thereofG846 goethG5217 andG2532 sellethG4453 allG3956 thatG3745 he hath,G2192 andG2532 buyethG59 thatG1565 field.G68

[13:45] Again,G3825 theG3588 kingdomG932 of heavenG3772 isG2076 like untoG3664 a merchantG1713 man,G444 seekingG2212 goodlyG2570 pearls:G3135

[13:46] Who,G3739 when he had foundG2147 oneG1520 pearlG3135 of great price,G4186 wentG565 and soldG4097 allG3956 thatG3745 he had,G2192 andG2532 boughtG59 it.G846

[13:47] Again,G3825 theG3588 kingdomG932 of heavenG3772 isG2076 like untoG3664 a net,G4522 that was castG906 intoG1519 theG3588 sea,G2281 andG2532 gatheredG4863 ofG1537 everyG3956 kind:G1085

[13:48] Which,G3739 whenG3753 it was full,G4137 they drewG307 toG1909 shore,G123 andG2532 sat down,G2523 and gatheredG4816 theG3588 goodG2570 intoG1519 vessels,G30 butG1161 castG906 theG3588 badG4550 away.G1854

[13:49] SoG3779 shall it beG2071 atG1722 theG3588 endG4930 of theG3588 world:G165 theG3588 angelsG32 shall come forth,G1831 andG2532 severG873 theG3588 wickedG4190 fromG1537 amongG3319 theG3588 just,G1342

[13:50] AndG2532 shall castG906 themG846 intoG1519 theG3588 furnaceG2575 of fire:G4442 thereG1563 shall beG2071 wailingG2805 andG2532 gnashingG1030 of teeth.G3599

[13:51] JesusG2424 saithG3004 unto them,G846 Have ye understoodG4920 allG3956 these things? TheyG5023 sayG3004 unto him,G846 Yea,G3483 Lord.G2962

[13:52] ThenG1161 saidG2036 heG3588 unto them,G846 ThereforeG1223 G5124 everyG3956 scribeG1122 *which is* instructedG3100 untoG1519 theG3588 kingdomG932 of heavenG3772 isG2076 like untoG3664 a manG444 *that is* an householder,G3617 whichG3748 bringeth forthG1544 outG1537 of hisG848 treasureG2344 *things* newG2537 andG2532 old.G3820

[13:53] AndG2532 it came to pass,G1096 *that* whenG3753 JesusG2424 had finishedG5055 theseG5025 parables,G3850 he departedG3332 thence.G1564

[13:54] AndG2532 when he was comeG2064 intoG1519 his ownG848 country,G3968 he taughtG1321 themG846 inG1722 theirG846 synagogue,G4864 insomuch thatG5620 theyG846 were astonished,G1605 andG2532 said,G3004 WhenceG4159 hath thisG5129 *man* thisG3778 wisdom,G4678 andG2532 *these* mighty works?G1411

[13:55] IsG2076 notG3756 thisG3778 theG3588 carpenter'sG5045 son?G5207 is notG3780 hisG846 motherG3384 calledG3004 Mary?G3137 andG2532 hisG846 brethren,G80 James,G2385 andG2532 Joses,G2500 andG2532 Simon,G4613 andG2532 Judas?G2455

[13:56] AndG2532 hisG846 sisters,G79 areG1526 they notG3780 allG3956 withG4314 us?G2248 WhenceG4159 thenG3767 hath thisG5129 *man* allG3956 these things?G5023

[13:57] AndG2532 they were offendedG4624 inG1722 him.G846 ButG1161 JesusG2424 saidG2036 unto them,G846 A prophetG4396 isG2076 notG3756 without honour,G820 saveG1508 inG1722 his ownG848 country,G3968 andG2532 inG1722 his ownG848 house.G3614

[13:58] AndG2532 he didG4160 notG3756 manyG4183 mighty worksG1411 thereG1563 becauseG1223 of theirG846 unbelief.G570

[14:1] AtG1722 thatG1565 timeG2540 HerodG2264 theG3588 tetrarchG5076 heardG191 of theG3588 fameG189 of Jesus,G2424

[14:2] AndG2532 saidG2036 unto hisG848 servants,G3816 ThisG3778 isG2076 JohnG2491 theG3588 Baptist;G910 heG846 is risenG1453 fromG575 theG3588 dead;G3498 andG2532 thereforeG1223 G5124 mighty worksG1411 do shew forthG1754 themselves inG1722 him.G846

[14:3] ForG1063 HerodG2264 had laid hold onG2902 John,G2491 and boundG1210 him,G846 andG2532 putG5087 *him* inG1722 prisonG5438 for Herodias' sake,G1223 G2266 hisG846 brotherG80 Philip'sG5376 wife.G1135

[14:4] ForG1063 JohnG2491 saidG3004 unto him,G846 It is not lawfulG1832 G3756 for theeG4671 to haveG2192 her.G846

[14:5] AndG2532 when he wouldG2309 have put him to death,G615 G846 he fearedG5399 theG3588 multitude,G3793 becauseG3754 they countedG2192 himG846 asG5613 a prophet.G4396

[14:6] ButG1161 when Herod'sG2264 birthdayG1077 was kept,G71 theG3588 daughterG2364 of HerodiasG2266 dancedG3738 before them,G1722 G3319 andG2532 pleasedG700 Herod.G2264

[14:7] WhereuponG3606 he promisedG3670 withG3326 an oathG3727 to giveG1325 herG846 whatsoeverG3739 G1437 she would ask.G154

[14:8] AndG1161 she,G3588 being before instructedG4264 ofG5259 herG848 mother,G3384 said,G5346 GiveG1325 meG3427 hereG5602 JohnG2491 Baptist'sG910 headG2776 inG1909 a charger.G4094

[14:9] AndG2532 theG3588 kingG935 was sorry:G3076 neverthelessG1161 for the oath's sake,G1223 G3588 G3727 andG2532 them which sat with him at meat,G4873 he commandedG2753 *it* to be givenG1325 *her.*

[14:10] AndG2532 he sent,G3992 and beheadedG607 JohnG2491 inG1722 theG3588 prison.G5438

[14:11] AndG2532 hisG846 headG2776 was broughtG5342 inG1909 a charger,G4094 andG2532 givenG1325 to theG3588 damsel:G2877 andG2532 she broughtG5342 *it* to herG846 mother.G3384

[14:12] AndG2532 hisG846 disciplesG3101 came,G4334 and took upG142 theG3588 body,G4983 andG2532 buriedG2290 it,G846 andG2532 wentG2064 and toldG518 Jesus.G2424

[14:13] WhenG2532 JesusG2424 heardG191 *of it,* he departedG402 thenceG1564 byG1722 shipG4143 intoG1519 a desertG2048 placeG5117 apart:G2596 G2398 andG2532 when theG3588 peopleG3793 had heardG191 *thereof,* they followedG190 himG846 on footG3979 out ofG575 theG3588 cities.G4172

[14:14] AndG2532 JesusG2424 went forth,G1831 and sawG1492 a greatG4183 multitude,G3793 andG2532 was moved with compassionG4697 towardG1909 them,G846 andG2532 he healedG2323 theirG846 sick.G732

[14:15] AndG1161 when it wasG1096 evening,G3798 hisG846 disciplesG3101 cameG4334 to him,G846 saying,G3004 This isG2076 a desertG2048 place,G5117 andG2532 theG3588 timeG5610 is nowG2235 past;G3928 send the multitude away,G630 G3588 G3793 thatG2443 they may goG565 intoG1519 theG3588 villages,G2968 andG2532 buyG59 themselvesG1438 victuals.G1033

[14:16] ButG1161 JesusG2424 saidG2036 unto them,G846 They needG2192 G5532 notG3756 depart;G565 giveG1325 yeG5210 themG846 to eat.G5315

[14:17] AndG1161 theyG3588 sayG3004 unto him,G846 We haveG2192 (G3756) hereG5602 butG1508 fiveG4002 loaves,G740 andG2532 twoG1417 fishes.G2486

[14:18] (G1161) HeG3588 said,G2036 BringG5342 themG846 hitherG5602 to me.G3427

[14:19] AndG2532 he commandedG2753 theG3588 multitudeG3793 to sit downG347 onG1909 theG3588 grass,G5528 andG2532 tookG2983 theG3588 fiveG4002 loaves,G740 andG2532 theG3588 twoG1417 fishes,G2486 and looking upG308 toG1519 heaven,G3772 he blessed,G2127 andG2532 brake,G2806 andG2532 gaveG1325 theG3588 loavesG740 to *his* disciples,G3101 andG1161 theG3588 disciplesG3101 to theG3588 multitude.G3793

[14:20] AndG2532 they did allG3956 eat,G5315 andG2532 were filled:G5526 andG2532 they took upG142 of theG3588 fragmentsG2801 that remainedG4052 twelveG1427 basketsG2894 full.G4134

[14:21] AndG1161 they that had eatenG2068 wereG2258 aboutG5616 five thousandG4000 men,G435 besideG5565 womenG1135 andG2532 children.G3813

[14:22] AndG2532 straightwayG2112 JesusG2424 constrainedG315 hisG848 disciplesG3101 to getG1684 intoG1519 a ship,G4143 andG2532 to go beforeG4254 himG846 untoG1519 theG3588 other side,G4008 whileG2193 G3739 he sent the multitudes away.G630 G3588 G3793

[14:23] AndG2532 when he had sent the multitudes away,G630 G3588 G3793 he went upG305 intoG1519 a mountainG3735 apartG2596 G2398 to pray:G4336 andG1161 when the eveningG3798 was come,G1096 he wasG2258 thereG1563 alone.G3441

[14:24] ButG1161 theG3588 shipG4143 wasG2258 nowG2235 in the midstG3319 of theG3588 sea,G2281 tossedG928 withG5259 waves:G2949 forG1063 theG3588 windG417 wasG2258 contrary.G1727

[14:25] AndG1161 in the fourthG5067 watchG5438 of theG3588 nightG3571 JesusG2424 wentG565 untoG4314 them,G846 walkingG4043 onG1909 theG3588 sea.G2281

[14:26] AndG2532 when theG3588 disciplesG3101 sawG1492 himG846 walkingG4043 onG1909 theG3588 sea,G2281 they were troubled,G5015 saying,G3004 It isG2076 a spirit;G5326 andG2532 they cried outG2896 forG575 fear.G5401

[14:27] ButG1161 straightwayG2112 JesusG2424 spakeG2980 unto them,G846 saying,G3004 Be of good cheer;G2293 it isG1510 I;G1473 be not afraid.G5399 G3361

[14:28] AndG1161 PeterG4074 answeredG611 himG846 and said,G2036 Lord,G2962 ifG1487 it beG1488 thou,G4771 bidG2753 meG3165 comeG2064 untoG4314 theeG4571 onG1909 theG3588 water.G5204

[14:29] AndG1161 heG3588 said,G2036 Come.G2064 AndG2532 when PeterG4074 was come downG2597 out ofG575 theG3588 ship,G4143 he walkedG4043 onG1909 theG3588 water,G5204 to goG2064 toG4314 Jesus.G2424

[14:30] ButG1161 when he sawG991 theG3588 windG417 boisterous,G2478 he was afraid;G5399 andG2532 beginningG756 to sink,G2670 he cried,G2896 saying,G3004 Lord,G2962 saveG4982 me.G3165

[14:31] AndG1161 immediatelyG2112 JesusG2424 stretched forthG1614 *his* hand,G5495 and caughtG1949 him,G846 andG2532 saidG3004 unto him,G846 O thou of little faith,G3640 whereforeG1519 G5101 didst thou doubt?G1365

[14:32] AndG2532 when theyG846 were comeG1684 intoG1519 theG3588 ship,G4143 theG3588 windG417 ceased.G2869

[14:33] ThenG1161 theyG3588 that were inG1722 theG3588 shipG4143 cameG2064 and worshippedG4352 him,G846 saying,G3004 Of a truthG230 thou artG1488 the SonG5207 of God.G2316

[14:34] AndG2532 when they were gone over,G1276 they cameG2064 intoG1519 theG3588 landG1093 of Gennesaret.G1082

[14:35] AndG2532 when theG3588 menG435 of thatG1565 placeG5117 had knowledgeG1921 of him,G846 they sent outG649 intoG1519 allG3650 thatG1565 country round about,G4066 andG2532 broughtG4374 unto himG846 allG3956 that were diseased;G2192 G2560

[14:36] AndG2532 besoughtG3870 himG846 thatG2443 they might onlyG3440 touchG680 theG3588 hemG2899 of hisG846 garment:G2440 andG2532 as many asG3745 touchedG680 were made perfectly whole.G1295

[15:1] ThenG5119 cameG4334 to JesusG2424 scribesG1122 andG2532 Pharisees,G5330 whichG3588 were ofG575 Jerusalem,G2414 saying,G3004

[15:2] WhyG1302 do thyG4675 disciplesG3101 transgressG3845 theG3588 traditionG3862 of theG3588 elders?G4245 forG1063 they washG3538 notG3756 theirG848 handsG5495 whenG3752 they eatG2068 bread.G740

[15:3] ButG1161 heG3588 answeredG611 and saidG2036 unto them,G846 WhyG1302 do yeG5210 alsoG2532 transgressG3845 theG3588 commandmentG1785 of GodG2316 byG1223 yourG5216 tradition?G3862

[15:4] ForG1063 GodG2316 commanded,G1781 saying,G3004 HonourG5091 thyG4675 fatherG3962 andG2532 mother:G3384 and,G2532 He that cursethG2551 fatherG3962 orG2228 mother,G3384 let him dieG5053 the death.G2288

[15:5] ButG1161 yeG5210 say,G3004 WhosoeverG3739 G302 shall sayG2036 to *his* fatherG3962 orG2228 *his* mother,G3384 *It is* a gift,G1435 by whatsoeverG3739 G1437 thou mightest be profitedG5623 byG1537 me;G1700

[15:6] AndG2532 honourG5091 notG3364 hisG848 fatherG3962 orG2228 hisG848 mother,G3384 *he shall be free.* ThusG2532 have ye made the commandment of God of none effectG208 G3588 G1785 G2316 byG1223 yourG5216 tradition.G3862

[15:7] *Ye* hypocrites,G5273 wellG2573 did EsaiasG2268 prophesyG4395 ofG4012 you,G5216 saying,G3004

[15:8] ThisG3778 peopleG2992 draweth nighG1448 unto meG3427 with theirG848 mouth,G4750 andG2532 honourethG5091 meG3165 with *their* lips;G5491 butG1161 theirG846 heartG2588 isG568 farG4206 fromG575 me.G1700

[15:9] ButG1161 in vainG3155 they do worshipG4576 me,G3165 teachingG1321 *for* doctrinesG1319 the commandmentsG1778 of men.G444

[15:10] AndG2532 he calledG4341 theG3588 multitude,G3793 and saidG2036 unto them,G846 Hear,G191 andG2532 understand:G4920

[15:11] NotG3756 that which goethG1525 intoG1519 theG3588 mouthG4750 defilethG2840 a man;G444 butG235 that which comethG1607 outG1537 of theG3588 mouth,G4750 thisG5124 defilethG2840 a man.G444

[15:12] ThenG5119 cameG4334 hisG846 disciples,G3101 and saidG2036 unto him,G846 KnowestG1492 thou thatG3754 theG3588 PhariseesG5330 were offended,G4624 after they heardG191 this saying?G3056

[15:13] ButG1161 heG3588 answeredG611 and said,G2036 EveryG3956 plant,G5451 whichG3739 myG3450 heavenlyG3770 FatherG3962 hath notG3756 planted,G5452 shall be rooted up.G1610

[15:14] Let them alone:G863 G846 they beG1526 blindG5185 leadersG3595 of the blind.G5185 AndG1161 ifG1437 the blindG5185 leadG3594 the blind,G5185 bothG297 shall fallG4098 intoG1519 the ditch.G999

[15:15] ThenG1161 answeredG611 PeterG4074 and saidG2036 unto him,G846 DeclareG5419 unto usG2254 thisG5026 parable.G3850

[15:16] AndG1161 JesusG2424 said,G2036 AreG2075 yeG5210 alsoG2532 yetG188 without understanding?G801

[15:17] Do not ye yetG3768 understand,G3539 thatG3754 whatsoeverG3956 enterethG1531 inG1519 at theG3588 mouthG4750 goethG5562 intoG1519 theG3588 belly,G2836 andG2532 is cast outG1544 intoG1519 the draught?G856

[15:18] ButG1161 those things which proceedG1607 out ofG1537 theG3588 mouthG4750 come forthG1831 fromG1537 theG3588 heart;G2588 and theyG2548 defileG2840 theG3588 man.G444

[15:19] ForG1063 outG1537 of theG3588 heartG2588 proceedG1831 evilG4190 thoughts,G1261 murders,G5408 adulteries,G3430 fornications,G4202 thefts,G2829 false witness,G5577 blasphemies:G988

[15:20] TheseG5023 areG2076 *the things* which defileG2840 a man:G444 butG1161 to eatG5315 with unwashenG449 handsG5495 defilethG2840 notG3756 a man.G444

[15:21] ThenG2532 JesusG2424 wentG1831 thence,G1564 and departedG402 intoG1519 theG3588 coastsG3313 of TyreG5184 andG2532 Sidon.G4605

[15:22] And,G2532 behold,G2400 a womanG1135 of CanaanG5478 cameG1831 out ofG575 theG3588 sameG1565 coasts,G3725 and criedG2905 unto him,G846 saying,G3004 Have mercyG1653 on me,G3165 O Lord,G2962 *thou* SonG5207 of David;G1138 myG3450 daughterG2364 is grievouslyG2560 vexed with a devil.G1139

[15:23] ButG1161 heG3588 answeredG611 herG846 notG3756 a word.G3056 AndG2532 hisG846 disciplesG3101 cameG4334 and besoughtG2065 him,G846 saying,G3004 Send her away;G630 G846 forG3754 she criethG2896 afterG3693 us.G2257

[15:24] ButG1161 heG3588 answeredG611 and said,G2036 I am notG3756 sentG649 butG1508 untoG1519 the lostG622 sheepG4263 of the houseG3624 of Israel.G2474

[15:25] ThenG1161 cameG2064 sheG3588 and worshippedG4352 him,G846 saying,G3004 Lord,G2962 helpG997 me.G3427

[15:26] ButG1161 heG3588 answeredG611 and said,G2036 It isG2076 notG3756 meetG2570 to takeG2983 theG3588 children'sG5043 bread,G740 andG2532 to castG906 *it* to dogs.G2952

[15:27] AndG1161 sheG3588 said,G2036 Truth,G3483 Lord:G2962 yetG1063 theG3588 dogsG2952 eatG2068 ofG575 theG3588 crumbsG5589 which fallG4098 fromG575 theirG848 masters'G2962 table.G5132

[15:28] ThenG5119 JesusG2424 answeredG611 and saidG2036 unto her,G846 OG5599 woman,G1135 greatG3173 *is* thyG4675 faith:G4102 beG1096 it unto theeG4671 even asG5613 thou wilt.G2309 AndG2532 herG846 daughterG2364 was made wholeG2390 fromG575 that veryG1565 hour.G5610

[15:29] AndG2532 JesusG2424 departedG3327 from thence,G1564 and cameG2064 nigh untoG3844 theG3588 seaG2281 of Galilee;G1056 andG2532 went upG305 intoG1519 a mountain,G3735 and sat downG2521 there.G1563

[15:30] AndG2532 greatG4183 multitudesG3793 cameG4334 unto him,G846 havingG2192 withG3326 themG1438 *those that were* lame,G5560 blind,G5185 dumb,G2974 maimed,G2948 andG2532 manyG4183 others,G2087 andG2532 cast them downG4496 G846 atG3844 Jesus'G2424 feet;G4228 andG2532 he healedG2323 them:G846

[15:31] Insomuch thatG5620 theG3588 multitudeG3793 wondered,G2296 when they sawG991 the dumbG2974 to speak,G2980 the maimedG2948 to be whole,G5199 the lameG5560 to walk,G4043 andG2532 the blindG5185 to see:G991 andG2532 they glorifiedG1392 theG3588 GodG2316 of Israel.G2474

[15:32] ThenG1161 JesusG2424 calledG4341 hisG848 disciplesG3101 *unto him,* and said,G2036 I have compassionG4697 onG1909 theG3588 multitude,G3793 becauseG3754 they continue withG4357 meG3427 nowG2235 threeG5140 days,G2250 andG2532 haveG2192 nothingG5101 G3756 to eat:G5315 andG2532 I willG2309 notG3756 send them awayG630 G846 fasting,G3523 lestG3379 they faintG1590 inG1722 theG3588 way.G3598

[15:33] AndG2532 hisG846 disciplesG3101 sayG3004 unto him,G846 WhenceG4159 should weG2254 have so muchG5118 breadG740 inG1722 the wilderness,G2047 asG5620 to fillG5526 so greatG5118 a multitude?G3793

[15:34] AndG2532 JesusG2424 saithG3004 unto them,G846 How manyG4214 loavesG740 haveG2192 ye? AndG1161 theyG3588 said,G2036 Seven,G2033 andG2532 a fewG3641 little fishes.G2485

[15:35] AndG2532 he commandedG2753 theG3588 multitudeG3793 to sit downG377 onG1909 theG3588 ground.G1093

[15:36] AndG2532 he tookG2983 theG3588 sevenG2033 loavesG740 andG2532 theG3588 fishes,G2486 andG2532 gave thanks,G2168 and brakeG2806 *them,* andG2532 gaveG1325 to hisG848 disciples,G3101 andG1161 theG3588 disciplesG3101 to theG3588 multitude.G3793

[15:37] AndG2532 they did allG3956 eat,G5315 andG2532 were filled:G5526 andG2532 they took upG142 of theG3588 brokenG2801 *meat* that was leftG4052 sevenG2033 basketsG4711 full.G4134

[15:38] AndG1161 they that did eatG2068 wereG2258 four thousandG5070 men,G435 besideG5565 womenG1135 andG2532 children.G3813

[15:39] AndG2532 he sent awayG630 theG3588 multitude,G3793 and took ship,G1684 G1519 G4143 andG2532 cameG2064 intoG1519 theG3588 coastsG3725 of Magdala.G3093

[16:1] (G2532) TheG3588 PhariseesG5330 alsoG2532 with the SadduceesG4523 came,G4334 and temptingG3985 desiredG1905 himG846 that he would shewG1925 themG846 a signG4592 fromG1537 heaven.G3772

[16:2] (G1161) HeG3588 answeredG611 and saidG2036 unto them,G846 When it isG1096 evening,G3798 ye say,G3004 *It will be* fair weather:G2105 forG1063 theG3588 skyG3772 is red.G4449

[16:3] AndG2532 in the morning,G4404 *It will be* foul weatherG5494 to day:G4594 forG1063 theG3588 skyG3772 is redG4449 andG2532 lowring.G4768 O *ye* hypocrites,G5273 ye canG1097 discernG1252 theG3588 (G3303) faceG4383 of theG3588 sky;G3772 butG1161 canG1410 ye notG3756 *discern* theG3588 signsG4592 of theG3588 times?G2540

[16:4] A wickedG4190 andG2532 adulterousG3428 generationG1074 seeketh afterG1934 a sign;G4592 andG2532 there shall noG3756 signG4592 be givenG1325 unto it,G846 butG1508 theG3588 signG4592 of theG3588 prophetG4396 Jonas.G2495 AndG2532 he leftG2641 them,G846 and departed.G565

[16:5] AndG2532 when hisG846 disciplesG3101 were comeG2064 toG1519 theG3588 other side,G4008 they had forgottenG1950 to takeG2983 bread.G740

[16:6] ThenG1161 JesusG2424 saidG2036 unto them,G846 Take heedG3708 andG2532 bewareG4337 ofG575 theG3588 leavenG2219 of theG3588 PhariseesG5330 andG2532 of the Sadducees.G4523

[16:7] AndG1161 theyG3588 reasonedG1260 amongG1722 themselves,G1438 saying,G3004 *It is* becauseG3754 we have takenG2983 noG3756 bread.G740

[16:8] *Which* whenG1161 JesusG2424 perceived,G1097 he saidG2036 unto them,G846 O ye of little faith,G3640 whyG5101 reasonG1260 ye amongG1722 yourselves,G1438 becauseG3754 ye have broughtG2983 noG3756 bread?G740

[16:9] Do ye not yetG3768 understand,G3539 neitherG3761 rememberG3421 theG3588 fiveG4002 loavesG740 of theG3588 five thousand,G4000 andG2532 how manyG4214 basketsG2894 ye took up?G2983

[16:10] NeitherG3761 theG3588 sevenG2033 loavesG740 of theG3588 four thousand,G5070 andG2532 how manyG4214 basketsG4711 ye took up?G2983

[16:11] HowG4459 is it that ye do notG3756 understandG3539 thatG3754 I spakeG2036 *it* notG3756 to youG5213 concerningG4012 bread,G740 that ye should bewareG4337 ofG575 theG3588 leavenG2219 of theG3588 PhariseesG5330 andG2532 of the Sadducees?G4523

[16:12] ThenG5119 understoodG4920 they howG3754 that he badeG2036 *them* notG3756 bewareG4337 ofG575 theG3588 leavenG2219 of bread,G740 butG235 ofG575 theG3588 doctrineG1322 of theG3588 PhariseesG5330 andG2532 of the Sadducees.G4523

[16:13] WhenG1161 JesusG2424 cameG2064 intoG1519 theG3588 coastsG3313 of CaesareaG2542 Philippi,G5376 he askedG2065 hisG848 disciples,G3101 saying,G3004 WhomG5101 do menG444 sayG3004 that IG3165 theG3588 SonG5207 of manG444 am?G1511

[16:14] AndG1161 theyG3588 said,G2036 SomeG3588 *say*(G3303) *that thou art* JohnG2491 theG3588 Baptist:G910 (G1161) some,G243 Elias;G2243 andG1161 others,G2087 Jeremias,G2408 orG2228 oneG1520 of theG3588 prophets.G4396

[16:15] He saithG3004 unto them,G846 ButG1161 whomG5101 sayG3004 yeG5210 that IG3165 am?G1511

[16:16] AndG1161 SimonG4613 PeterG4074 answeredG611 and said,G2036 ThouG4771 artG1488 theG3588 Christ,G5547 theG3588 SonG5207 of the livingG2198 God.G2316

[16:17] AndG2532 JesusG2424 answeredG611 and saidG2036 unto him,G846 BlessedG3107 artG1488 thou, SimonG4613 Barjona:G920 forG3754 fleshG4561 andG2532 bloodG129 hath notG3756 revealedG601 *it* unto thee,G4671 butG235 myG3450 FatherG3962 whichG3588 is inG1722 heaven.G3772

[16:18] AndG1161 I say alsoG2504 G3004 unto thee,G4671 ThatG3754 thouG4771 artG1488 Peter,G4074 andG2532 uponG1909 thisG5026 rockG4073 I will buildG3618 myG3450 church;G1577 andG2532 the gatesG4439 of hellG86 shall notG3756 prevail againstG2729 it.G846

[16:19] AndG2532 I will giveG1325 unto theeG4671 theG3588 keysG2807 of theG3588 kingdomG932 of heaven:G3772 andG2532 whatsoeverG3739 G1437 thou shalt bindG1210 onG1909 earthG1093 shallG2071 be boundG1210 inG1722 heaven:G3772 andG2532 whatsoeverG3739 G1437 thou shalt looseG3089 onG1909 earthG1093 shall beG2071 loosedG3089 inG1722 heaven.G3772

[16:20] ThenG5119 chargedG1291 he hisG848 disciplesG3101 thatG2443 they should tellG2036 no manG3367 thatG3752 heG846 wasG2076 JesusG2424 theG3588 Christ.G5547

[16:21] FromG575 that time forthG5119 beganG756 JesusG2424 to shewG1166 unto hisG848 disciples,G3101 how thatG3754 heG846 mustG1163 goG565 untoG1519 Jerusalem,G2414 andG2532 sufferG3958 many thingsG4183 ofG575 theG3588 eldersG4245 andG2532 chief priestsG749 andG2532 scribes,G1122 andG2532 be killed,G615 andG2532 be raised againG1453 theG3588 thirdG5154 day.G2250

[16:22] ThenG2532 PeterG4074 tookG4355 him,G846 and beganG756 to rebukeG2008 him,G846 saying,G3004 Be it farG2436 from thee,G4671 Lord:G2962 thisG5124 shall notG3364 beG2071 unto thee.G4671

[16:23] ButG1161 heG3588 turned,G4762 and saidG2036 unto Peter,G4074 GetG5217 thee behindG3694 me,G3450 Satan:G4567 thou artG1488 an offenceG4625 unto me:G3450 forG3754 thou savourestG5426 notG3756 the thingsG3588 that be of God,G2316 butG235 thoseG3588 that be of men.G444

[16:24] ThenG5119 saidG2036 JesusG2424 unto hisG848 disciples,G3101 If anyG1536 *man* willG2309 comeG2064 afterG3694 me,G3450 let him denyG533 himself,G1438 andG2532 take upG142 hisG848 cross,G4716 andG2532 followG190 me.G3427

[16:25] ForG1063 whosoeverG3739 G302 willG2309 saveG4982 hisG848 lifeG5590 shall loseG622 it:G846 andG1161 whosoeverG3739 G302 will loseG622 hisG848 lifeG5590 for my sakeG1752 G1700 shall findG2147 it.G846

[16:26] ForG1063 whatG5101 is a manG444 profited,G5623 ifG1437 he shall gainG2770 theG3588 wholeG3650 world,G2889 andG2532 loseG2210 his ownG848 soul?G5590 orG2228 whatG5101 shall a manG444 giveG1325 in exchangeG465 for hisG848 soul?G5590

[16:27] ForG1063 theG3588 SonG5207 of manG444 shallG3195 comeG2064 inG1722 theG3588 gloryG1391 of hisG848 FatherG3962 withG3326 hisG848 angels;G32 andG2532 thenG5119 he shall rewardG591 every manG1538 accordingG2596 to hisG848 works.G4234

[16:28] VerilyG281 I sayG3004 unto you,G5213 There beG1526 someG5100 standingG2476 here,G5602 whichG3748 shall notG3361 tasteG1089 of death,G2288 tillG2193 G302 they seeG1492 theG3588 SonG5207 of manG444 comingG2064 inG1722 hisG848 kingdom.G932

[17:1] AndG2532 afterG3326 sixG1803 daysG2250 JesusG2424 takethG3880 Peter,G4074 (G2532) James,G2385 andG2532 JohnG2491 hisG846 brother,G80 andG2532 bringeth them upG399 G846 intoG1519 an highG5308 mountainG3735 apart,G2596 G2398

[17:2] AndG2532 was transfiguredG3339 beforeG1715 them:G846 andG2532 hisG846 faceG4383 did shineG2989 asG5613 theG3588 sun,G2246 andG1161 hisG846 raimentG2440 wasG1096 whiteG3022 asG5613 theG3588 light.G5457

[17:3] And,G2532 behold,G2400 there appearedG3700 unto themG846 MosesG3475 andG2532 EliasG2243 talkingG4814 withG3326 him.G846

[17:4] ThenG1161 answeredG611 Peter,G4074 and saidG2036 unto Jesus,G2424 Lord,G2962 it isG2076 goodG2570 for usG2248 to beG1511 here:G5602 ifG1487 thou wilt,G2309 let us makeG4160 hereG5602 threeG5140 tabernacles;G4633 oneG3391 for thee,G4671 andG2532 oneG3391 for Moses,G3475 andG2532 oneG3391 for Elias.G2243

[17:5] While heG846 yetG2089 spake,G2980 behold,G2400 a brightG5460 cloudG3507 overshadowedG1982 them:G846 andG2532 beholdG2400 a voiceG5456 outG1537 of theG3588 cloud,G3507 which said,G3004 ThisG3778 isG2076 myG3450 belovedG27 Son,G5207 inG1722 whomG3739 I am well pleased;G2106 hearG191 ye him.G846

[17:6] AndG2532 when theG3588 disciplesG3101 heardG191 *it,* they fellG4098 onG1909 theirG848 face,G4383 andG2532 were sore afraid.G5399 G4970

[17:7] AndG2532 JesusG2424 cameG4334 and touchedG680 them,G846 andG2532 said,G2036 Arise,G1453 andG2532 be not afraid.G5399 G3361

[17:8] AndG1161 when they had lifted upG1869 theirG848 eyes,G3788 they sawG1492 no man,G3762 saveG1508 JesusG2424 only.G3441

[17:9] AndG2532 as theyG846 came downG2597 fromG575 theG3588 mountain,G3735 JesusG2424 chargedG1781 them,G846 saying,G3004 TellG2036 theG3588 visionG3705 to no man,G3367 untilG2193 G302 theG3588 SonG5207 of manG444 be risen againG450 fromG1537 the dead.G3498

[17:10] AndG2532 hisG846 disciplesG3101 askedG1905 him,G846 saying,G3004 WhyG5101 thenG3767 sayG3004 theG3588 scribesG1122 thatG3754 EliasG2243 mustG1163 firstG4412 come?G2064

[17:11] AndG1161 JesusG2424 answeredG611 and saidG2036 unto them,G846 EliasG2243 trulyG3303 shall firstG4412 come,G2064 andG2532 restoreG600 all things.G3956

[17:12] ButG1161 I sayG3004 unto you,G5213 ThatG3754 EliasG2243 is comeG2064 already,G2235 andG2532 they knewG1921 himG846 not,G3756 butG235 have doneG4160 untoG1722 himG846 whatsoeverG3745 they listed.G2309 LikewiseG3779 shallG3195 alsoG2532 theG3588 SonG5207 of manG444 sufferG3958 ofG5259 them.G846

[17:13] ThenG5119 theG3588 disciplesG3101 understoodG4920 thatG3754 he spakeG2036 unto themG846 ofG4012 JohnG2491 theG3588 Baptist.G910

[17:14] AndG2532 when theyG846 were comeG2064 toG4314 theG3588 multitude,G3793 there cameG4334 to himG846 a *certain* man,G444 kneeling downG1120 to him,G846 andG2532 saying,G3004

[17:15] Lord,G2962 have mercyG1653 on myG3450 son:G5207 forG1063 he is lunatick,G4583 andG2532 soreG2560 vexed:G3958 forG3754 ofttimesG4178 he fallethG4098 intoG1519 theG3588 fire,G4442 andG2532 oftG4178 intoG1519 theG3588 water.G5204

[17:16] AndG2532 I broughtG4374 himG846 to thyG4675 disciples,G3101 andG2532 they couldG1410 notG3756 cureG2323 him.G846

[17:17] ThenG1161 JesusG2424 answeredG611 and said,G2036 OG5599 faithlessG571 andG2532 perverseG1294 generation,G1074 how longG2193 G4219 shall I beG2071 withG3326 you?G5216 how longG2193 G4219 shall I sufferG430 you?G5216 bringG5342 himG846 hitherG5602 to me.G3427

[17:18] AndG2532 JesusG2424 rebukedG2008 the devil;G1140 andG2532 heG846 departedG1831 out ofG575 him:G846 andG2532 theG3588 childG3816 was curedG2323 fromG575 that veryG1565 hour.G5610

[17:19] ThenG5119 cameG4334 theG3588 disciplesG3101 to JesusG2424 apart,G2596 G2398 and said,G2036 WhyG1302 couldG1410 notG3756 weG2249 cast him out?G1544 G846

[17:20] AndG1161 JesusG2424 saidG2036 unto them,G846 BecauseG1223 of yourG5216 unbelief:G570 forG1063 verilyG281 I sayG3004 unto you,G5213 IfG1437 ye haveG2192 faithG4102 asG5613 a grainG2848 of mustard seed,G4615 ye shall sayG2046 unto thisG5129 mountain,G3735 RemoveG3327 henceG1782 to yonder place;G1563 andG2532 it shall remove;G3327 andG2532 nothingG3762 shall be impossibleG101 unto you.G5213

[17:21] HowbeitG1161 thisG5124 kindG1085 goeth not outG1607 G3756 butG1508 byG1722 prayerG4335 andG2532 fasting.G3521

[17:22] AndG1161 while theyG846 abodeG390 inG1722 Galilee,G1056 JesusG2424 saidG2036 unto them,G846 TheG3588 SonG5207 of manG444 shallG3195 be betrayedG3860 intoG1519 the handsG5495 of men:G444

[17:23] AndG2532 they shall killG615 him,G846 andG2532 theG3588 thirdG5154 dayG2250 he shall be raised again.G1453 AndG2532 they were exceeding sorry.G3076 G4970

[17:24] AndG1161 when theyG846 were comeG2064 toG1519 Capernaum,G2584 they that receivedG2983 tributeG1323 *money* cameG4334 to Peter,G4074 andG2532 said,G2036 Doth notG3756 yourG5216 masterG1320 payG5055 tribute?G1323

[17:25] He saith,G3004 Yes.G3483 AndG2532 whenG3753 he was comeG1525 intoG1519 theG3588 house,G3614 JesusG2424 preventedG4399 him,G846 saying,G3004 WhatG5101 thinkestG1380 thou,G4671 Simon?G4613 ofG575 whomG5101 do theG3588 kingsG935 of theG3588 earthG1093 takeG2983 customG5056 orG2228 tribute?G2778 ofG575 their ownG848 children,G5207 orG2228 ofG575 strangers?G245

[17:26] PeterG4074 saithG3004 unto him,G846 OfG575 strangers.G245 JesusG2424 saithG5346 unto him,G846 ThenG686 areG1526 theG3588 childrenG5207 free.G1658

[17:27] Notwithstanding,G1161 lestG3363 we should offendG4624 them,G846 goG4198 thou toG1519 theG3588 sea,G2281 and castG906 an hook,G44 andG2532 take upG142 the fishG2486 that firstG4413 cometh up;G305 andG2532 when thou hast openedG455 hisG846 mouth,G4750 thou shalt findG2147 a piece of money:G4715 thatG1565 take,G2983 andG2532 giveG1325 unto themG846 forG473 meG1700 andG2532 thee.G4675

[18:1] AtG1722 the sameG1565 timeG5610 cameG4334 theG3588 disciplesG3101 unto Jesus,G2424 saying,G3004 WhoG5101 (G686) isG2076 the greatestG3187 inG1722 theG3588 kingdomG932 of heaven?G3772

[18:2] AndG2532 JesusG2424 calledG4341 a little childG3813 unto him, andG2532 setG2476 himG846 inG1722 the midstG3319 of them,G846

[18:3] AndG2532 said,G2036 VerilyG281 I sayG3004 unto you,G5213 ExceptG3362 ye be converted,G4762 andG2532 becomeG1096 asG5613 little children,G3813 ye shall notG3364 enterG1525 intoG1519 theG3588 kingdomG932 of heaven.G3772

[18:4] WhosoeverG3748 thereforeG3767 shall humbleG5013 himselfG1438 asG5613 thisG5124 little child,G3813 the sameG3778 isG2076 greatestG3187 inG1722 theG3588 kingdomG932 of heaven.G3772

[18:5] AndG2532 whosoG3739 G1437 shall receiveG1209 oneG1520 suchG5108 little childG3813 inG1909 myG3450 nameG3686 receivethG1209 me.G1691

[18:6] ButG1161 whosoG3739 G302 shall offendG4624 oneG1520 of theseG5130 little onesG3398 which believeG4100 inG1519 me,G1691 it were betterG4851 for himG846 thatG2443 a millstoneG3458 G3684 were hangedG2910 aboutG1909 hisG846 neck,G5137 andG2532 *that* he were drownedG2670 inG1722 theG3588 depthG3989 of theG3588 sea.G2281

[18:7] WoeG3759 unto theG3588 worldG2889 because of offences!G4625 forG1063 it must needs beG2076 G318 that offencesG4625 come;G2064 butG4133 woeG3759 to thatG1565 manG444 byG1223 whomG3739 theG3588 offenceG4625 cometh!G2064

[18:8] WhereforeG1161 ifG1487 thyG4675 handG5495 orG2228 thyG4675 footG4228 offendG4624 thee,G4571 cut them off,G1581 G846 andG2532 castG906 *them* fromG575 thee:G4675 it isG2076 betterG2570 for theeG4671 to enterG1525 intoG1519 lifeG2222 haltG5560 orG2228 maimed,G2948 rather thanG2228 havingG2192 twoG1417 handsG5495 orG2228 twoG1417 feetG4228 to be castG906 intoG1519 everlastingG166 fire.G4442

[18:9] AndG2532 ifG1487 thineG4675 eyeG3788 offendG4624 thee,G4571 pluck it out,G1807 G846 andG2532 castG906 *it* fromG575 thee:G4675 it isG2076 betterG2570 for theeG4671 to enterG1525 intoG1519 lifeG2222 with one eye,G3442 ratherG2228 than havingG2192 twoG1417 eyesG3788 to be castG906 intoG1519 hellG1067 fire.G4442

[18:10] Take heedG3708 that ye despiseG2706 notG3361 oneG1520 of theseG5130 little ones;G3398 forG1063 I sayG3004 unto you,G5213 ThatG3754 inG1722 heavenG3772 theirG846 angelsG32 do alwaysG1223 G3956 beholdG991 theG3588 faceG4383 of myG3450 FatherG3962 whichG3588 is inG1722 heaven.G3772

[18:11] ForG1063 theG3588 SonG5207 of manG444 is comeG2064 to saveG4982 that which was lost.G622

[18:12] HowG5101 thinkG1380 ye?G5213 ifG1437 aG5100 manG444 haveG1096 an hundredG1540 sheep,G4263 andG2532 oneG1520 ofG1537 themG846 be gone astray,G4105 doth he notG3780 leaveG863 theG3588 ninety and nine,G1768 and goethG4198 intoG1909 theG3588 mountains,G3735 andG2532 seekethG2212 that which is gone astray?G4105

[18:13] AndG2532 ifG1437 so beG1096 that he findG2147 it,G846 verilyG281 I sayG3004 unto you,G5213 he(G3754) rejoicethG5463 moreG3123 ofG1909 thatG846 *sheep,* thanG2228 ofG1909 theG3588 ninety and nineG1768 which went not astray.G4105 G3361

[18:14] Even soG3779 it isG2076 notG3756 the willG2307 ofG1715 yourG5216 FatherG3962 whichG3588 is inG1722 heaven,G3772 thatG2443 oneG1520 of theseG5130 little onesG3398 should perish.G622

[18:15] MoreoverG1161 ifG1437 thyG4675 brotherG80 shall trespassG264 againstG1519 thee,G4571 goG5217 andG2532 tell him his faultG1651 G846 betweenG3342 theeG4675 andG2532 himG846 alone:G3441 ifG1437 he shall hearG191 thee,G4675 thou hast gainedG2770 thyG4675 brother.G80

[18:16] ButG1161 ifG1437 he will notG3361 hearG191 *thee, then* takeG3880 withG3326 theeG4675 oneG1520 orG2228 twoG1417 more,G2089 thatG2443 inG1909 the mouthG4750 of twoG1417 orG2228 threeG5140 witnessesG3144 everyG3956 wordG4487 may be established.G2476

[18:17] AndG1161 ifG1437 he shall neglect to hearG3878 them,G846 tellG2036 *it* unto theG3588 church:G1577 butG1161 ifG1437 he neglect to hearG3878 theG3588 church,G1577 let him beG2077 unto theeG4671 asG5618 an heathen manG1482 andG2532 a publican.G5057

[18:18] VerilyG281 I sayG3004 unto you,G5213 WhatsoeverG3745 G1437 ye shall bindG1210 onG1909 earthG1093 shall beG2071 boundG1210 inG1722 heaven:G3772 andG2532 whatsoeverG3745 G1437 ye shall looseG3089 onG1909 earthG1093 shall beG2071 loosedG3089 inG1722 heaven.G3772

[18:19] AgainG3825 I sayG3004 unto you,G5213 ThatG3754 ifG1437 twoG1417 of youG5216 shall agreeG4856 onG1909 earthG1093 as touchingG4012 anyG3956 thingG4229 thatG3739 G1437 they shall ask,G154 it shall be doneG1096 for themG846 ofG3844 myG3450 FatherG3962 whichG3588 is inG1722 heaven.G3772

[18:20] ForG1063 whereG3757 twoG1417 orG2228 threeG5140 areG1526 gathered togetherG4863 inG1519 myG1699 name,G3686 thereG1563 amG1510 I inG1722 the midstG3319 of them.G846

[18:21] ThenG5119 cameG4334 PeterG4074 to him,G846 and said,G2036 Lord,G2962 how oftG4212 shall myG3450 brotherG80 sinG264 againstG1519 me,G1691 andG2532 I forgiveG863 him?G846 tillG2193 seven times?G2034

[18:22] JesusG2424 saithG3004 unto him,G846 I sayG3004 notG3756 unto thee,G4671 UntilG2193 seven times:G2034 but, UntilG2193 seventy timesG1441 seven.G2033

[18:23] ThereforeG1223 G5124 is theG3588 kingdomG932 of heavenG3772 likened untoG3666 a certain king,G444 G935 whichG3739 wouldG2309 takeG4868 accountG3056 ofG3326 hisG848 servants.G1401

[18:24] AndG1161 when heG846 had begunG756 to reckon,G4868 oneG1520 was broughtG4374 unto him,G846 which owedG3781 him ten thousandG3463 talents.G5007

[18:25] ButG1161 forasmuch as heG846 hadG2192 notG3361 to pay,G591 hisG846 lordG2962 commandedG2753 himG846 to be sold,G4097 andG2532 hisG846 wife,G1135 andG2532 children,G5043 andG2532 allG3956 that he(G3745) had,G2192 andG2532 payment to be made.G591

[18:26] TheG3588 servantG1401 thereforeG3767 fell down,G4098 and worshippedG4352 him,G846 saying,G3004 Lord,G2962 have patienceG3114 withG1909 me,G1698 andG2532 I will payG591 theeG4671 all.G3956

[18:27] ThenG1161 theG3588 lordG2962 of thatG1565 servantG1401 was moved with compassion,G4697 and loosedG630 him,G846 andG2532 forgaveG863 himG846 theG3588 debt.G1156

[18:28] ButG1161 theG3588 sameG1565 servantG1401 went out,G1831 and foundG2147 oneG1520 of hisG846 fellowservants,G4889 whichG3739 owedG3784 himG846 an hundredG1540 pence:G1220 andG2532 he laid handsG2902 on him,G846 and took *him* by the throat,G4155 saying,G3004 PayG591 meG3427 thatG3748 thou owest.G3784

[18:29] AndG3767 hisG846 fellowservantG4889 fell downG4098 atG1519 hisG846 feet,G4228 and besoughtG3870 him,G846 saying,G3004 Have patienceG3114 withG1909 me,G1698 andG2532 I will payG591 theeG4671 all.G3956

[18:30] AndG1161 heG3588 wouldG2309 not:G3756 butG235 wentG565 and castG906 himG846 intoG1519 prison,G5438 tillG2193 he should payG591 theG3588 debt.G3784

[18:31] SoG1161 when hisG846 fellowservantsG4889 sawG1492 what was done,G1096 they were very sorry,G3076 G4970 andG2532 cameG2064 and toldG1285 unto theirG848 lordG2962 allG3956 that was done.G1096

[18:32] ThenG5119 hisG846 lord,G2962 after that he had calledG4341 him,G846 saidG3004 unto him,G846 O thou wickedG4190 servant,G1401 I forgaveG863 theeG4671 allG3956 thatG1565 debt,G3782 becauseG1893 thou desiredstG3870 me:G3165

[18:33] ShouldestG1163 notG3756 thouG4571 alsoG2532 have had compassionG1653 on thyG4675 fellowservant,G4889 evenG2532 asG5613 IG1473 had pityG1653 on thee?G4571

[18:34] AndG2532 hisG846 lordG2962 was wroth,G3710 and deliveredG3860 himG846 to theG3588 tormentors,G930 tillG2193 he(G3739) should payG591 allG3956 that was dueG3784 unto him.G846

[18:35] So likewiseG3779 shall myG3450 heavenlyG2032 FatherG3962 doG4160 alsoG2532 unto you,G5213 ifG3362 ye fromG575 yourG5216 heartsG2588 forgiveG863 notG3362 every oneG1538 hisG848 brotherG80 theirG846 trespasses.G3900

[19:1] AndG2532 it came to pass,G1096 *that* whenG3753 JesusG2424 had finishedG5055 theseG5128 sayings,G3056 he departedG3332 fromG575 Galilee,G1056 andG2532 cameG2064 intoG1519 theG3588 coastsG3725 of JudaeaG2449 beyondG4008 Jordan;G2446

[19:2] AndG2532 greatG4183 multitudesG3793 followedG190 him;G846 andG2532 he healedG2323 themG846 there.G1563

[19:3] TheG3588 PhariseesG5330 alsoG2532 cameG4334 unto him,G846 temptingG3985 him,G846 andG2532 sayingG3004 unto him,G846 (G1487) Is it lawfulG1832 for a manG444 to put awayG630 hisG848 wifeG1135 forG2596 everyG3956 cause?G156

[19:4] AndG1161 heG3588 answeredG611 and saidG2036 unto them,G846 Have ye notG3756 read,G314 thatG3754 he which madeG4160 *them* atG575 the beginningG746 madeG4160 themG846 maleG730 andG2532 female,G2338

[19:5] AndG2532 said,G2036 For this causeG1752 G5127 shall a manG444 leaveG2641 fatherG3962 andG2532 mother,G3384 andG2532 shall cleaveG4347 to hisG848 wife:G1135 andG2532 they twainG1417 shall beG2071 oneG3391 (G1519) flesh?G4561

[19:6] WhereforeG5620 they areG1526 no moreG3765 twain,G1417 butG235 oneG3391 flesh.G4561 WhatG3739 thereforeG3767 GodG2316 hath joined together,G4801 let notG3361 manG444 put asunder.G5563

[19:7] They sayG3004 unto him,G846 WhyG5101 did MosesG3475 thenG3767 commandG1781 to giveG1325 a writingG975 of divorcement,G647 andG2532 to put her away?G630 G846

[19:8] He saithG3004 unto them,G846 MosesG3475 becauseG4314 of theG3588 hardness of your heartsG4641 G5216 sufferedG2010 youG5213 to put awayG630 yourG5216 wives:G1135 butG1161 fromG575 the beginningG746 it wasG1096 notG3756 so.G3779

[19:9] AndG1161 I sayG3004 unto you,G5213 WhosoeverG3739 G302 shall put awayG630 hisG848 wife,G1135 exceptG1508 *it be* forG1909 fornication,G4202 andG2532 shall marryG1060 another,G243 committeth adultery:G3429 andG2532 whoso marriethG1060 her which is put awayG630 doth commit adultery.G3429

[19:10] HisG846 disciplesG3101 sayG3004 unto him,G846 IfG1487 theG3588 caseG156 of theG3588 manG444 beG2076 soG3779 withG3326 *his* wife,G1135 it is not goodG4851 G3756 to marry.G1060

[19:11] ButG1161 heG3588 saidG2036 unto them,G846 AllG3956 *men* cannot receiveG5562 G3756 thisG5126 saying,G3056 saveG235 *they* to whomG3739 it is given.G1325

[19:12] ForG1063 there areG1526 some eunuchs,G2135 whichG3748 were soG3779 bornG1080 fromG1537 *their* mother'sG3384 womb:G2836 andG2532 there areG1526 some eunuchs,G2135 whichG3748 were made eunuchsG2134 ofG5259 men:G444 andG2532 there beG1526 eunuchs,G2135 whichG3748 have made themselves eunuchsG2134 G1438 for the kingdom of heaven's sake.G1223 G3588 G932 G3772 He that is ableG1410 to receiveG5562 *it,* let him receiveG5562 *it.*

[19:13] ThenG5119 were there broughtG4374 unto himG846 little children,G3813 thatG2443 he should putG2007 *his* handsG5495 on them,G846 andG2532 pray:G4336 andG1161 theG3588 disciplesG3101 rebukedG2008 them.G846

[19:14] ButG1161 JesusG2424 said,G2036 SufferG863 little children,G3813 andG2532 forbidG2967 themG846 not,G3361 to comeG2064 untoG4314 me:G3165 forG1063 of suchG5108 isG2076 theG3588 kingdomG932 of heaven.G3772

[19:15] AndG2532 he laidG2007 *his* handsG5495 on them,G846 and departedG4198 thence.G1564

[19:16] And,G2532 behold,G2400 oneG1520 cameG4334 and saidG2036 unto him,G846 GoodG18 Master,G1320 whatG5101 good thingG18 shall I do,G4160 thatG2443 I may haveG2192 eternalG166 life?G2222

[19:17] AndG1161 heG3588 saidG2036 unto him,G846 WhyG5101 callestG3004 thou meG3165 good?G18 *there is* noneG3762 goodG18 butG1508 one,G1520 *that is,* God:G2316 butG1161 ifG1487 thou wiltG2309 enterG1525 intoG1519 life,G2222 keepG5083 theG3588 commandments.G1785

[19:18] He saithG3004 unto him,G846 Which?G4169 JesusG2424 said,G2036 Thou shalt(G3588) do no murder,G5407 G3756 Thou shalt notG3756 commit adultery,G3431 Thou shalt notG3756 steal,G2813 Thou shalt not bear false witness,G5576

[19:19] HonourG5091 thyG4675 fatherG3962 andG2532 *thy* mother: and,G3384 Thou shalt loveG25 thyG4675 neighbourG4139 asG5613 thyself.G4572

[19:20] TheG3588 young manG3495 saithG3004 unto him,G846 AllG3956 these thingsG5023 have I keptG5442 fromG1537 myG3450 youthG3503 up: whatG5101 lackG5302 I yet?G2089

[19:21] JesusG2424 saidG5346 unto him,G846 IfG1487 thou wiltG2309 beG1511 perfect,G5046 goG5217 *and* sellG4453 that thou hast,G5224 G4675 andG2532 giveG1325 to the poor,G4434 andG2532 thou shalt haveG2192 treasureG2344 inG1722 heaven:G3772 andG2532 comeG1204 *and* followG190 me.G3427

[19:22] ButG1161 when theG3588 young manG3495 heardG191 that saying,G3056 he went awayG565 sorrowful:G3076 forG1063 he hadG2258 G2192 greatG4183 possessions.G2933

[19:23] ThenG1161 saidG2036 JesusG2424 unto hisG848 disciples,G3101 VerilyG281 I sayG3004 unto you,G5213 ThatG3754 a rich manG4145 shall hardlyG1423 enterG1525 intoG1519 theG3588 kingdomG932 of heaven.G3772

[19:24] AndG1161 againG3825 I sayG3004 unto you,G5213 It isG2076 easierG2123 for a camelG2574 to goG1330 throughG1223 the eyeG5169 of a needle,G4476 thanG2228 for a rich manG4145 to enterG1525 intoG1519 theG3588 kingdomG932 of God.G2316

[19:25] WhenG1161 hisG846 disciplesG3101 heardG191 *it,* they were exceedinglyG4970 amazed,G1605 saying,G3004 WhoG5101 thenG686 canG1410 be saved?G4982

[19:26] ButG1161 JesusG2424 beheldG1689 *them,* and saidG2036 unto them,G846 WithG3844 menG444 thisG5124 isG2076 impossible;G102 butG1161 withG3844 GodG2316 all thingsG3956 areG2076 possible.G1415

[19:27] ThenG5119 answeredG611 PeterG4074 and saidG2036 unto him,G846 Behold,G2400 weG2249 have forsakenG863 all,G3956 andG2532 followedG190 thee;G4671 whatG5101 shall weG2254 haveG2071 therefore?G686

[19:28] AndG1161 JesusG2424 saidG2036 unto them,G846 VerilyG281 I sayG3004 unto you,G5213 ThatG3754 yeG5210 which have followedG190 me,G3427 inG1722 theG3588 regenerationG3824 whenG3752 theG3588 SonG5207 of manG444 shall sitG2523 inG1909 the throneG2362 of hisG848 glory,G1391 yeG5210 alsoG2532 shall sitG2523 uponG1909 twelveG1427 thrones,G2362 judgingG2919 theG3588 twelveG1427 tribesG5443 of Israel.G2474

[19:29] AndG2532 every oneG3956 thatG3739 hath forsakenG863 houses,G3614 orG2228 brethren,G80 orG2228 sisters,G79 orG2228 father,G3962 orG2228 mother,G3384 orG2228 wife,G1135 orG2228 children,G5043 orG2228 lands,G68 for my name's sake,G1752 G3450 G3686 shall receiveG2983 an hundredfold,G1542 andG2532 shall inheritG2816 everlastingG166 life.G2222

[19:30] ButG1161 manyG4183 *that are* firstG4413 shall beG2071 last;G2078 andG2532 the lastG2078 *shall be* first.G4413

[20:1] ForG1063 theG3588 kingdomG932 of heavenG3772 isG2076 like untoG3664 a manG444 *that is* an householder,G3617 whichG3748 went outG1831 early in the morningG260 G4404 to hireG3409 labourersG2040 intoG1519 hisG848 vineyard.G290

[20:2] AndG1161 when he had agreedG4856 withG3326 theG3588 labourersG2040 forG1537 a pennyG1220 a day,G2250 he sentG649 themG846 intoG1519 hisG848 vineyard.G290

[20:3] AndG2532 he went outG1831 aboutG4012 theG3588 thirdG5154 hour,G5610 and sawG1492 othersG243 standingG2476 idleG692 inG1722 theG3588 marketplace,G58

[20:4] And said unto them;G2548 G2036 GoG5217 yeG5210 alsoG2532 intoG1519 theG3588 vineyard,G290 andG2532 whatsoeverG3739 G1437 isG5600 rightG1342 I will giveG1325 you.G5213 AndG1161 theyG3588 went their way.G565

[20:5] AgainG3825 he went outG1831 aboutG4012 the sixthG1623 andG2532 ninthG1766 hour,G5610 and didG4160 likewise.G5615

[20:6] AndG1161 aboutG4012 theG3588 eleventhG1734 hourG5610 he went out,G1831 and foundG2147 othersG243 standingG2476 idle,G692 andG2532 saithG3004 unto them,G846 WhyG5101 standG2476 ye hereG5602 allG3650 theG3588 dayG2250 idle?G692

[20:7] They sayG3004 unto him,G846 BecauseG3754 no manG3762 hath hiredG3409 us.G2248 He saithG3004 unto them,G846 GoG5217 yeG5210 alsoG2532 intoG1519 theG3588 vineyard;G290 andG2532 whatsoeverG3739 G1437 isG5600 right,G1342 *that* shall ye receive.G2983

[20:8] SoG1161 when evenG3798 was come,G1096 theG3588 lordG2962 of theG3588 vineyardG290 saith unto hisG848 steward,G2012 CallG2564 theG3588 labourers,G2040 andG2532 giveG591 themG846 *their* hire,G3408 beginningG756 fromG575 theG3588 lastG2078 untoG2193 theG3588 first.G4413

[20:9] AndG2532 when they cameG2064 thatG3588 *were hired* aboutG4012 theG3588 eleventhG1734 hour,G5610 they receivedG2983 every manG303 a penny.G1220

[20:10] ButG1161 when theG3588 firstG4413 came,G2064 they supposedG3543 thatG3754 they should have receivedG2983 more;G4119 andG2532 theyG846 likewiseG2532 receivedG2983 every manG303 a penny.G1220

[20:11] AndG1161 when they had receivedG2983 *it,* they murmuredG1111 againstG2596 theG3588 goodman of the house,G3617

[20:12] Saying,G3004 TheseG3778 lastG2078 have wroughtG4160 *but* oneG3391 hour,G5610 andG2532 thou hast madeG4160 themG846 equalG2470 unto us,G2254 which have borneG941 theG3588 burdenG922 andG2532 heatG2742 of theG3588 day.G2250

[20:13] ButG1161 heG3588 answeredG611 oneG1520 of them,G846 and said,G2036 Friend,G2083 I do thee no wrong:G91 G4571 G3756 didst notG3780 thou agreeG4856 with meG3427 for a penny?G1220

[20:14] TakeG142 *that* thineG4674 *is,* andG2532 go thy way:G5217 I(G1161) willG2309 giveG1325 unto thisG5129 last,G2078 evenG2532 asG5613 unto thee.G4671

[20:15] Is it not lawfulG1832 G3756 for meG3427 to doG4160 whatG3739 I willG2309 withG1722 mine own?G1699 (G1487) IsG2076 thineG4675 eyeG3788 evil,G4190 becauseG3754 IG1473 amG1510 good?G18

[20:16] SoG3779 theG3588 lastG2078 shall beG2071 first,G4413 andG2532 theG3588 firstG4413 last:G2078 forG1063 manyG4183 beG1526 called,G2822 butG1161 fewG3641 chosen.G1588

[20:17] AndG2532 JesusG2424 going upG305 toG1519 JerusalemG2414 tookG3880 theG3588 twelveG1427 disciplesG3101 apartG2596 G2398 inG1722 theG3588 way,G3598 andG2532 saidG2036 unto them,G846

[20:18] Behold,G2400 we go upG305 toG1519 Jerusalem;G2414 andG2532 theG3588 SonG5207 of manG444 shall be betrayedG3860 unto theG3588 chief priestsG749 andG2532 unto the scribes,G1122 andG2532 they shall condemnG2632 himG846 to death,G2288

[20:19] AndG2532 shall deliverG3860 himG846 to theG3588 GentilesG1484 to mock,G1702 andG2532 to scourge,G3146 andG2532 to crucifyG4717 *him:* andG2532 theG3588 thirdG5154 dayG2250 he shall rise again.G450

[20:20] ThenG5119 cameG4334 to himG846 theG3588 motherG3384 of Zebedee'sG2199 childrenG5207 withG3326 herG848 sons,G5207 worshippingG4352 *him,* andG2532 desiringG154 a certain thingG5100 ofG3844 him.G846

[20:21] AndG1161 heG3588 saidG2036 unto her,G846 WhatG5101 wiltG2309 thou? She saithG3004 unto him,G846 GrantG2036 thatG2443 theseG3778 myG3450 twoG1417 sonsG5207 may sit,G2523 the oneG1520 onG1537 thyG4675 right hand,G1188 andG2532 the otherG1520 onG1537 the left,G2176 inG1722 thyG4675 kingdom.G932

[20:22] ButG1161 JesusG2424 answeredG611 and said,G2036 Ye knowG1492 notG3756 whatG5101 ye ask.G154 Are ye ableG1410 to drinkG4095 of theG3588 cupG4221 thatG3739 IG1473 shallG3195 drinkG4095 of, andG2532 to be baptizedG907 with theG3588 baptismG908 thatG3739 IG1473 am baptizedG907 with? They sayG3004 unto him,G846 We are able.G1410

[20:23] AndG2532 he saithG3004 unto them,G846 Ye shall drinkG4095 indeedG3303 of myG3450 cup,G4221 andG2532 be baptizedG907 with theG3588 baptismG908 thatG3739 IG1473 am baptizedG907 with: butG1161 to sitG2523 onG1537 myG3450 right hand,G1188 andG2532 onG1537 myG3450 left,G2176 isG2076 notG3756 mineG1699 to give,G1325 butG235 *it shall be given to them* for whomG3739 it is preparedG2090 ofG5259 myG3450 Father.G3962

[20:24] AndG2532 when theG3588 tenG1176 heardG191 *it,* they were moved with indignationG23 againstG4012 theG3588 twoG1417 brethren.G80

[20:25] ButG1161 JesusG2424 calledG4341 themG846 *unto him,* and said,G2036 Ye knowG1492 thatG3754 theG3588 princesG758 of theG3588 GentilesG1484 exercise dominionG2634 over them,G846 andG2532 they that are greatG3173 exercise authorityG2715 upon them.G846

[20:26] ButG1161 it shall notG3756 beG2071 soG3779 amongG1722 you:G5213 butG235 whosoeverG3739 G1437 willG2309 beG1096 greatG3173 amongG1722 you,G5213 let him beG2077 yourG5216 minister;G1249

[20:27] AndG2532 whosoeverG3739 G1437 willG2309 beG1511 chiefG4413 amongG1722 you,G5213 let him beG2077 yourG5216 servant:G1401

[20:28] Even asG5618 theG3588 SonG5207 of manG444 cameG2064 notG3756 to be ministered unto,G1247 butG235 to minister,G1247 andG2532 to giveG1325 hisG848 lifeG5590 a ransomG3083 forG473 many.G4183

[20:29] AndG2532 as theyG846 departedG1607 fromG575 Jericho,G2410 a greatG4183 multitudeG3793 followedG190 him.G846

[20:30] And,G2532 behold,G2400 twoG1417 blind menG5185 sittingG2521 byG3844 theG3588 way side,G3598 when they heardG191 thatG3754 JesusG2424 passed by,G3855 cried out,G2896 saying,G3004 Have mercyG1653 on us,G2248 O Lord,G2962 *thou* SonG5207 of David.G1138

[20:31] AndG1161 theG3588 multitudeG3793 rebukedG2008 them,G846 becauseG2443 they should hold their peace:G4623 butG1161 theyG3588 criedG2896 the more,G3185 saying,G3004 Have mercyG1653 on us,G2248 O Lord,G2962 *thou* SonG5207 of David.G1138

[20:32] AndG2532 JesusG2424 stood still,G2476 and calledG5455 them,G846 andG2532 said,G2036 WhatG5101 willG2309 ye that I shall doG4160 unto you?G5213

[20:33] They sayG3004 unto him,G846 Lord,G2962 thatG2443 ourG2257 eyesG3788 may be opened.G455

[20:34] SoG1161 JesusG2424 had compassionG4697 *on them,* and touchedG680 theirG846 eyes:G3788 andG2532 immediatelyG2112 theirG846 eyesG3788 received sight,G308 andG2532 they followedG190 him.G846

[21:1] AndG2532 whenG3753 they drew nighG1448 untoG1519 Jerusalem,G2414 andG2532 were comeG2064 toG1519 Bethphage,G967 untoG4314 theG3588 mountG3735 of Olives,G1636 thenG5119 sentG649 JesusG2424 twoG1417 disciples,G3101

[21:2] SayingG3004 unto them,G846 GoG4198 intoG1519 theG3588 villageG2968 over againstG561 you,G5216 andG2532 straightwayG2112 ye shall findG2147 an assG3688 tied,G1210 andG2532 a coltG4454 withG3326 her:G846 looseG3089 *them,* and bringG71 *them* unto me.G3427

[21:3] AndG2532 ifG1437 anyG5100 *man* sayG2036 oughtG5100 unto you,G5213 ye shall say,G2046 TheG3588 LordG2962 hathG2192 needG5532 of them;G846 andG2532 straightwayG2112 he will sendG649 them.G846

[21:4] (G1161) AllG3650 thisG5124 was done,G1096 thatG2443 it might be fulfilledG4137 which was spokenG4483 byG1223 theG3588 prophet,G4396 saying,G3004

[21:5] TellG2036 ye theG3588 daughterG2364 of Sion,G4622 Behold,G2400 thyG4675 KingG935 comethG2064 unto thee,G4671 meek,G4239 andG2532 sittingG1910 uponG1909 an ass,G3688 andG2532 a coltG4454 the foalG5207 of an ass.G5268

[21:6] AndG1161 theG3588 disciplesG3101 went,G4198 andG2532 didG4160 asG2531 JesusG2424 commandedG4367 them,G846

[21:7] And broughtG71 theG3588 ass,G3688 andG2532 theG3588 colt,G4454 andG2532 putG2007 onG1883 themG846 theirG848 clothes,G2440 andG2532 they setG1940 *him* thereon.G1883 G846

[21:8] AndG1161 a very greatG4118 multitudeG3793 spreadG4766 theirG1438 garmentsG2440 inG1722 theG3588 way;G3598 (G1161) othersG243 cut downG2875 branchesG2798 fromG575 theG3588 trees,G1186 andG2532 strawedG4766 *them* inG1722 theG3588 way.G3598

[21:9] AndG1161 theG3588 multitudesG3793 that went before,G4254 andG2532 that followed,G190 cried,G2896 saying,G3004 HosannaG5614 to theG3588 SonG5207 of David:G1138 BlessedG2127 *is* he that comethG2064 inG1722 the nameG3686 of the Lord;G2962 HosannaG5614 inG1722 theG3588 highest.G5310

[21:10] AndG2532 when heG846 was comeG1525 intoG1519 Jerusalem,G2414 allG3956 theG3588 cityG4172 was moved,G4579 saying,G3004 WhoG5101 isG2076 this?G3778

[21:11] AndG1161 theG3588 multitudeG3793 said,G3004 ThisG3778 isG2076 JesusG2424 theG3588 prophetG4396 ofG575 NazarethG3478 of Galilee.G1056

[21:12] AndG2532 JesusG2424 wentG1525 intoG1519 theG3588 templeG2411 of God,G2316 andG2532 cast outG1544 allG3956 them that soldG4453 andG2532 boughtG59 inG1722 theG3588 temple,G2411 andG2532 overthrewG2690 theG3588 tablesG5132 of theG3588 moneychangers,G2855 andG2532 theG3588 seatsG2515 of them that soldG4453 doves,G4058

[21:13] AndG2532 saidG3004 unto them,G846 It is written,G1125 MyG3450 houseG3624 shall be calledG2564 the houseG3624 of prayer;G4335 butG1161 yeG5210 have madeG4160 itG846 a denG4693 of thieves.G3027

[21:14] AndG2532 the blindG5185 andG2532 the lameG5560 cameG4334 to himG846 inG1722 theG3588 temple;G2411 andG2532 he healedG2323 them.G846

[21:15] AndG1161 when theG3588 chief priestsG749 andG2532 scribesG1122 sawG1492 theG3588 wonderful thingsG2297 thatG3739 he did,G4160 andG2532 theG3588 childrenG3816 cryingG2896 inG1722 theG3588 temple,G2411 andG2532 saying,G3004 HosannaG5614 to theG3588 SonG5207 of David;G1138 they were sore displeased,G23

[21:16] AndG2532 saidG2036 unto him,G846 HearestG191 thou whatG5101 theseG3778 say?G3004 AndG2532 JesusG2424 saithG3004 unto them,G846 Yea;G3483 have ye neverG3763 read,G314 Out ofG1537 the mouthG4750 of babesG3516 andG2532 sucklingsG2337 thou hast perfectedG2675 praise?G136

[21:17] AndG2532 he leftG2641 them,G846 and wentG1831 outG1854 of theG3588 cityG4172 intoG1519 Bethany;G963 andG2532 he lodgedG835 there.G1563

[21:18] NowG1161 in the morningG4405 as he returnedG1877 intoG1519 theG3588 city,G4172 he hungered.G3983

[21:19] AndG2532 when he sawG1492 aG3391 fig treeG4808 inG1909 theG3588 way,G3598 he cameG2064 toG1909 it,G846 andG2532 foundG2147 nothingG3762 thereon,G1722 G846 butG1508 leavesG5444 only,G3440 andG2532 saidG3004 unto it,G846 Let no fruitG2590 growG1096 onG1537 theeG4675 henceforwardG3371 for ever.G1519 G165 AndG2532 presentlyG3916 theG3588 fig treeG4808 withered away.G3583

[21:20] AndG2532 when theG3588 disciplesG3101 sawG1492 *it,* they marvelled,G2296 saying,G3004 HowG4459 soonG3916 is theG3588 fig treeG4808 withered away!G3583

[21:21] (G1161) JesusG2424 answeredG611 and saidG2036 unto them,G846 VerilyG281 I sayG3004 unto you,G5213 IfG1437 ye haveG2192 faith,G4102 andG2532 doubtG1252 not,G3361 ye shall notG3756 onlyG3440 doG4160 thisG3588 *which is done* to theG3588 fig tree,G4808 butG235 also ifG2579 ye shall sayG2036 unto thisG5129 mountain,G3735 Be thou removed,G142 andG2532 be thou castG906 intoG1519 theG3588 sea;G2281 it shall be done.G1096

[21:22] AndG2532 all things,G3956 whatsoeverG3745 G302 ye shall askG154 inG1722 prayer,G4335 believing,G4100 ye shall receive.G2983

[21:23] AndG2532 when heG846 was comeG2064 intoG1519 theG3588 temple,G2411 theG3588 chief priestsG749 andG2532 theG3588 eldersG4245 of theG3588 peopleG2992 cameG4334 unto himG846 as he was teaching,G1321 and said,G3004 ByG1722 whatG4169 authorityG1849 doestG4160 thou these things?G5023 andG2532 whoG5101 gaveG1325 theeG4671 thisG5026 authority?G1849

[21:24] AndG1161 JesusG2424 answeredG611 and saidG2036 unto them,G846 I alsoG2504 will askG2065 youG5209 oneG1520 thing,G3056 whichG3739 ifG1437 ye tellG2036 me,G3427 I in like wiseG2504 will tellG2046 youG5213 byG1722 whatG4169 authorityG1849 I doG4160 these things.G5023

[21:25] TheG3588 baptismG908 of John,G2491 whenceG4159 wasG2258 it? fromG1537 heaven,G3772 orG2228 ofG1537 men?G444 AndG1161 theyG3588 reasonedG1260 withG3844 themselves,G1438 saying,G3004 IfG1437 we shall say,G2036 FromG1537 heaven;G3772 he will sayG2046 unto us,G2254 WhyG1302 did ye notG3756 thenG3767 believeG4100 him?G846

[21:26] ButG1161 ifG1437 we shall say,G2036 OfG1537 men;G444 we fearG5399 theG3588 people;G3793 forG1063 allG3956 holdG2192 JohnG2491 asG5613 a prophet.G4396

[21:27] AndG2532 they answeredG611 Jesus,G2424 and said,G2036 We cannot tell.G1492 G3756 AndG2532 heG846 saidG5346 unto them,G846 NeitherG3761 tellG3004 IG1473 youG5213 byG1722 whatG4169 authorityG1849 I doG4160 these things.G5023

[21:28] ButG1161 whatG5101 thinkG1380 ye?G5213 A *certain* manG444 hadG2192 twoG1417 sons;G5043 andG2532 he cameG4334 to theG3588 first,G4413 and said,G2036 Son,G5043 goG5217 workG2038 to dayG4594 inG1722 myG3450 vineyard.G290

[21:29] HeG3588 answeredG611 and said,G2036 I willG2309 not:G3756 butG1161 afterwardG5305 he repented,G3338 and went.G565

[21:30] AndG2532 he cameG4334 to theG3588 second,G1208 and saidG2036 likewise.G5615 AndG1161 heG3588 answeredG611 and said,G2036 IG1473 *go,* sir:G2962 andG2532 wentG565 not.G3756

[21:31] WhetherG5101 ofG1537 themG3588 twainG1417 didG4160 theG3588 willG2307 of *his* father? TheyG3962 sayG3004 unto him,G846 TheG3588 first.G4413 JesusG2424 saithG3004 unto them,G846 VerilyG281 I sayG3004 unto you,G5213 ThatG3754 theG3588 publicansG5057 andG2532 theG3588 harlotsG4204 go into the kingdom of God beforeG4254 G1519 G3588 G932 G2316 you.G5209

[21:32] ForG1063 JohnG2491 cameG2064 untoG4314 youG5209 inG1722 the wayG3598 of righteousness,G1343 andG2532 ye believedG4100 himG846 not:G3756 butG1161 theG3588 publicansG5057 andG2532 theG3588 harlotsG4204 believedG4100 him:G846 andG1161 ye,G5210 when ye had seenG1492 *it,* repentedG3338 notG3756 afterward,G5305 that ye might believeG4100 him.G846

[21:33] HearG191 anotherG243 parable:G3850 There wasG2258 a certainG5100 householder,(G3617) whichG3748 plantedG5452 a vineyard,G290 andG2532 hedged it round about,G4060 G846 G5418 andG2532 diggedG3736 a winepressG3025 inG1722 it,G846 andG2532 builtG3618 a tower,G4444 andG2532 let it outG1554 G846 to husbandmen,G1092 andG2532 went into a far country:G589

[21:34] AndG1161 whenG3753 theG3588 timeG2540 of theG3588 fruitG2590 drew near,G1448 he sentG649 hisG848 servantsG1401 toG4314 theG3588 husbandmen,G1092 that they might receiveG2983 theG3588 fruitsG2590 of it.G846

[21:35] AndG2532 theG3588 husbandmenG1092 tookG2983 hisG846 servants,G1401 and beatG1194 one,G3739 G3303 andG1161 killedG615 another,G3739 andG1161 stonedG3036 another.G3739

[21:36] Again,G3825 he sentG649 otherG243 servantsG1401 moreG4119 than theG3588 first:G4413 andG2532 they didG4160 unto themG846 likewise.G5615

[21:37] ButG1161 lastG5305 of all he sentG649 untoG4314 themG846 hisG848 son,G5207 saying,G3004 They will reverenceG1788 myG3450 son.G5207

[21:38] ButG1161 when theG3588 husbandmenG1092 sawG1492 theG3588 son,G5207 they saidG2036 amongG1722 themselves,G1438 ThisG3778 isG2076 theG3588 heir;G2818 come,G1205 let us killG615 him,G846 andG2532 let us seize onG2722 hisG846 inheritance.G2817

[21:39] AndG2532 they caughtG2983 him,G846 andG2532 castG1544 *him* outG1854 of theG3588 vineyard,G290 andG2532 slewG615 *him.*

[21:40] WhenG3752 theG3588 lordG2962 thereforeG3767 of theG3588 vineyardG290 cometh,G2064 whatG5101 will he doG4160 unto thoseG1565 husbandmen?G1092

[21:41] They sayG3004 unto him,G846 He will miserablyG2560 destroyG622 thoseG846 wicked men,G2556 andG2532 will let outG1554 *his* vineyardG290 unto otherG243 husbandmen,G1092 whichG3748 shall renderG591 himG846 theG3588 fruitsG2590 inG1722 theirG846 seasons.G2540

[21:42] JesusG2424 saithG3004 unto them,G846 Did ye neverG3763 readG314 inG1722 theG3588 scriptures,G1124 The stoneG3037 whichG3739 theG3588 buildersG3618 rejected,G593 the sameG3778 is becomeG1096 the(G1519) headG2776 of the corner:G1137 thisG3778 isG1096 the Lord's doing,G3844 G2962 andG2532 it isG2076 marvellousG2298 inG1722 ourG2257 eyes?G3788

[21:43] ThereforeG1223 G5124 sayG3004 I unto you,G5213 TheG3588 kingdomG932 of GodG2316 shall be takenG142 fromG575 you,G5216 andG2532 givenG1325 to a nationG1484 bringing forthG4160 theG3588 fruitsG2590 thereof.G846

[21:44] AndG2532 whosoever shall fallG4098 onG1909 thisG5126 stoneG3037 shall be broken:G4917 butG1161 onG1909 whomsoeverG3739 G302 it shall fall,G4098 it will grind him to powder.G3039 G846

[21:45] AndG2532 when theG3588 chief priestsG749 andG2532 PhariseesG5330 had heardG191 hisG846 parables,G3850 they perceivedG1097 thatG3754 he spakeG3004 ofG4012 them.G846

[21:46] ButG2532 when they soughtG2212 to lay handsG2902 on him,G846 they fearedG5399 theG3588 multitude,G3793 becauseG1894 they tookG2192 himG846 forG5613 a prophet.G4396

[22:1] AndG2532 JesusG2424 answeredG611 and spakeG2036 unto themG846 againG3825 byG1722 parables,G3850 and said,G3004

[22:2] TheG3588 kingdomG932 of heavenG3772 is like untoG3666 a certain king,G444 G935 whichG3748 madeG4160 a marriageG1062 for hisG848 son,G5207

[22:3] AndG2532 sent forthG649 hisG848 servantsG1401 to callG2564 them that were biddenG2564 toG1519 theG3588 wedding:G1062 andG2532 they wouldG2309 notG3756 come.G2064

[22:4] Again,G3825 he sent forthG649 otherG243 servants,G1401 saying,G3004 TellG2036 them which are bidden,G2564 Behold,G2400 I have preparedG2090 myG3450 dinner:G712 myG3450 oxenG5022 andG2532 *my* fatlingsG4619 *are* killed,G2380 andG2532 all thingsG3956 *are* ready:G2092 comeG1205 untoG1519 theG3588 marriage.G1062

[22:5] ButG1161 theyG3588 made light ofG272 *it,* and went their ways,G565 oneG3588 G3303 toG1519 hisG2398 farm,G68(G1161) anotherG3588 G3303 toG1519 hisG848 merchandise:G1711

[22:6] AndG1161 theG3588 remnantG3062 tookG2902 hisG846 servants,G1401 and entreated *them* spitefully,G5195 andG2532 slewG615 *them.*

[22:7] ButG1161 when theG3588 kingG935 heardG191 *thereof,* he was wroth:G3710 andG2532 he sent forthG3992 hisG848 armies,G4753 and destroyedG622 thoseG1565 murderers,G5406 andG2532 burned upG1714 theirG846 city.G4172

[22:8] ThenG5119 saithG3004 he to hisG848 servants,G1401 TheG3588 weddingG1062 (G3303) isG2076 ready,G2092 butG1161 they which were biddenG2564 wereG2258 notG3756 worthy.G514

[22:9] GoG4198 ye thereforeG3767 intoG1909 theG3588 highways,G1327 G3598 andG2532 as many asG3745 G302 ye shall find,G2147 bidG2564 toG1519 theG3588 marriage.G1062

[22:10] SoG2532 thoseG1565 servantsG1401 went outG1831 intoG1519 theG3588 highways,G3598 and gathered togetherG4863 allG3956 as many asG3745 they found,G2147 bothG5037 badG4190 andG2532 good:G18 andG2532 theG3588 weddingG1062 was furnishedG4130 with guests.G345

[22:11] AndG1161 when theG3588 kingG935 came inG1525 to seeG2300 theG3588 guests,G345 he sawG1492 thereG1563 a manG444 which had not onG1746 G3756 a weddingG1062 garment:G1742

[22:12] AndG2532 he saithG3004 unto him,G846 Friend,G2083 howG4459 camestG1525 thou in hitherG5602 notG3361 havingG2192 a weddingG1062 garment?G1742 AndG1161 heG3588 was speechless.G5392

[22:13] ThenG5119 saidG2036 theG3588 kingG935 to theG3588 servants,G1249 BindG1210 himG846 handG5495 andG2532 foot,G4228 and take him away,G142 G846 andG2532 castG1544 *him* intoG1519 outerG1857 darkness;G4655 thereG1563 shall beG2071 weepingG2805 andG2532 gnashingG1030 of teeth.G3599

[22:14] ForG1063 manyG4183 areG1526 called,G2822 butG1161 fewG3641 *are* chosen.G1588

[22:15] ThenG5119 wentG4198 theG3588 Pharisees,G5330 andG2532 tookG2983 counselG4824 howG3704 they might entangleG3802 himG846 inG1722 *his* talk.G3056

[22:16] AndG2532 they sent outG649 unto himG846 theirG848 disciplesG3101 withG3326 theG3588 Herodians,G2265 saying,G3004 Master,G1320 we knowG1492 thatG3754 thou artG1488 true,G227 andG2532 teachestG1321 theG3588 wayG3598 of GodG2316 inG1722 truth,G225 neitherG2532 G3756 carestG3199 thouG4671 forG4012 anyG3762 *man:* forG1063 thou regardestG991 notG3756 the(G1519) personG4383 of men.G444

[22:17] TellG2036 usG2254 therefore,G3767 WhatG5101 thinkestG1380 thou?G4671 Is it lawfulG1832 to giveG1325 tributeG2778 unto Caesar,G2541 orG2228 not?G3756

[22:18] ButG1161 JesusG2424 perceivedG1097 theirG846 wickedness,G4189 and said,G2036 WhyG5101 temptG3985 ye me,G3165 *ye* hypocrites?G5273

[22:19] ShewG1925 meG3427 theG3588 tributeG2778 money.G3546 AndG1161 theyG3588 broughtG4374 unto himG846 a penny.G1220

[22:20] AndG2532 he saithG3004 unto them,G846 WhoseG5101 *is* thisG3778 imageG1504 andG2532 superscription?G1923

[22:21] They sayG3004 unto him,G846 Caesar's.G2541 ThenG5119 saithG3004 he unto them,G846 RenderG591 thereforeG3767 unto CaesarG2541 the thingsG3588 which are Caesar's;G2541 andG2532 unto GodG2316 the thingsG3588 that are God's.G2316

[22:22] (G2532) When they had heardG191 *these words,* they marvelled,G2296 andG2532 leftG863 him,G846 and went their way.G565

[22:23] The sameG1565 dayG2250 cameG4334 to himG846 the Sadducees,G4523 which sayG3004 that there isG1511 noG3361 resurrection,G386 andG2532 askedG1905 him,G846

[22:24] Saying,G3004 Master,G1320 MosesG3475 said,G2036 IfG1437 a manG5100 die,G599 havingG2192 noG3361 children,G5043 hisG848 brotherG80 shall marryG1918 hisG846 wife,G1135 andG2532 raise upG450 seedG4690 unto hisG848 brother.G80

[22:25] NowG1161 there wereG2258 withG3844 usG2254 sevenG2033 brethren:G80 andG2532 theG3588 first,G4413 when he had married a wife,G1060 deceased,G5053 and,G2532 havingG2192 noG3361 issue,G4690 leftG863 hisG848 wifeG1135 unto hisG848 brother:G80

[22:26] LikewiseG3668 theG3588 secondG1208 also,G2532 andG2532 theG3588 third,G5154 untoG2193 theG3588 seventh.G2033

[22:27] AndG1161 lastG5305 of allG3956 theG3588 womanG1135 diedG599 also.G2532

[22:28] ThereforeG3767 inG1722 theG3588 resurrectionG386 whoseG5101 wifeG1135 shall she beG2071 of theG3588 seven?G2033 forG1063 they allG3956 hadG2192 her.G846

[22:29] (G1161) JesusG2424 answeredG611 and saidG2036 unto them,G846 Ye do err,G4105 notG3361 knowingG1492 theG3588 scriptures,G1124 norG3366 theG3588 powerG1411 of God.G2316

[22:30] ForG1063 inG1722 theG3588 resurrectionG386 they neitherG3777 marry,G1060 norG3777 are given in marriage,G1547 butG235 areG1526 asG5613 the angelsG32 of GodG2316 inG1722 heaven.G3772

[22:31] ButG1161 as touchingG4012 theG3588 resurrectionG386 of theG3588 dead,G3498 have ye notG3756 readG314 that which was spokenG4483 unto youG5213 byG5259 God,G2316 saying,G3004

[22:32] IG1473 amG1510 theG3588 GodG2316 of Abraham,G11 andG2532 theG3588 GodG2316 of Isaac,G2464 andG2532 theG3588 GodG2316 of Jacob?G2384 GodG2316 isG2076 notG3756 the GodG2316 of the dead,G3498 butG235 of the living.G2198

[22:33] AndG2532 when theG3588 multitudeG3793 heardG191 *this,* they were astonishedG1605 atG1909 hisG846 doctrine.G1322

[22:34] ButG1161 when theG3588 PhariseesG5330 had heardG191 thatG3754 he had put the Sadducees to silence,G5392 G3588 G4523 they were gatheredG4863 together.G1909 G846

[22:35] ThenG2532 oneG1520 ofG1537 them,G846 *which was* a lawyer,G3544 askedG1905 *him a question,* temptingG3985 him,G846 andG2532 saying,G3004

[22:36] Master,G1320 whichG4169 *is* the greatG3173 commandmentG1785 inG1722 theG3588 law?G3551

[22:37] (G1161) JesusG2424 saidG2036 unto him,G846 Thou shalt loveG25 the LordG2962 thyG4675 GodG2316 withG1722 allG3650 thyG4675 heart,G2588 andG2532 withG1722 allG3650 thyG4675 soul,G5590 andG2532 withG1722 allG3650 thyG4675 mind.G1271

[22:38] ThisG3778 isG2076 the firstG4413 andG2532 greatG3173 commandment.G1785

[22:39] AndG1161 the secondG1208 *is* like untoG3664 it,G846 Thou shalt loveG25 thyG4675 neighbourG4139 asG5613 thyself.G4572

[22:40] OnG1722 theseG5025 twoG1417 commandmentsG1785 hangG2910 allG3650 theG3588 lawG3551 andG2532 theG3588 prophets.G4396

[22:41] WhileG1161 theG3588 PhariseesG5330 were gathered together,G4863 JesusG2424 askedG1905 them,G846

[22:42] Saying,G3004 WhatG5101 thinkG1380 yeG5213 ofG4012 Christ?G5547 whoseG5101 sonG5207 isG2076 he? They sayG3004 unto him,G846 *The Son* of David.G1138

[22:43] He saithG3004 unto them,G846 HowG4459 thenG3767 doth DavidG1138 inG1722 spiritG4151 callG2564 himG846 Lord,G2962 saying,G3004

[22:44] TheG3588 LORDG2962 saidG2036 unto myG3450 Lord,G2962 SitG2521 thou onG1537 myG3450 right hand,G1188 tillG2193 I makeG5087 thineG4675 enemiesG2190 thyG4675 footstool?G5286 G4228

[22:45] IfG1487 DavidG1138 thenG3767 callG2564 himG846 Lord,G2962 howG4459 isG2076 he hisG846 son?G5207

[22:46] AndG2532 no manG3762 was ableG1410 to answerG611 himG846 a word,G3056 neitherG3761 durstG5111 anyG5100 *man* fromG575 thatG1565 dayG2250 forth askG1905 himG846 any moreG3765 *questions.*

[23:1] ThenG5119 spakeG2980 JesusG2424 to theG3588 multitude,G3793 andG2532 to hisG848 disciples,G3101

[23:2] Saying,G3004 TheG3588 scribesG1122 andG2532 theG3588 PhariseesG5330 sitG2523 inG1909 Moses'G3475 seat:G2515

[23:3] AllG3956 thereforeG3767 whatsoeverG3745 G302 they bidG2036 youG5213 observe,G5083 *that* observeG5083 andG2532 do;G4160 butG1161 doG4160 notG3361 ye afterG2596 theirG846 works:G2041 forG1063 they say,G3004 andG2532 doG4160 not.G3756

[23:4] ForG1063 they bindG1195 heavyG926 burdensG5413 andG2532 grievous to be borne,G1419 andG2532 layG2007 *them* onG1909 men'sG444 shoulders;G5606 butG1161 they *themselves* willG2309 notG3756 moveG2795 themG846 with one of theirG848 fingers.G1147

[23:5] ButG1161 allG3956 theirG848 worksG2041 they doG4160 for to be seenG2300 of men:G444 they(G1161) make broadG4115 theirG848 phylacteries,G5440 andG2532 enlargeG3170 theG3588 bordersG2899 of theirG848 garments,G2440

[23:6] AndG5037 loveG5368 theG3588 uppermost roomsG4411 atG1722 feasts,G1173 andG2532 theG3588 chief seatsG4410 inG1722 theG3588 synagogues,G4864

[23:7] AndG2532 greetingsG783 inG1722 theG3588 markets,G58 andG2532 to be calledG2564 ofG5259 men,G444 Rabbi,G4461 Rabbi.G4461

[23:8] ButG1161 be notG3361 yeG5210 calledG2564 Rabbi:G4461 forG1063 oneG1520 isG2076 yourG5216 Master,G2519 *even* Christ;G5547 andG1161 allG3956 yeG5210 areG2075 brethren.G80

[23:9] AndG2532 callG2564 noG3361 *man* yourG5216 fatherG3962 uponG1909 theG3588 earth:G1093 forG1063 oneG1520 isG2076 yourG5216 Father,G3962 whichG3588 is inG1722 heaven.G3772

[23:10] NeitherG3366 be ye calledG2564 masters:G2519 forG1063 oneG1520 isG2076 yourG5216 Master,G2519 *even* Christ.G5547

[23:11] ButG1161 he that is greatestG3187 among youG5216 shall beG2071 yourG5216 servant.G1249

[23:12] AndG1161 whosoeverG3748 shall exaltG5312 himselfG1438 shall be abased;G5013 andG2532 heG3748 that shall humbleG5013 himselfG1438 shall be exalted.G5312

[23:13] ButG1161 woeG3759 unto you,G5213 scribesG1122 andG2532 Pharisees,G5330 hypocrites!G5273 forG3754 ye shut upG2808 theG3588 kingdomG932 of heavenG3772 againstG1715 men:G444 forG1063 yeG5210 neitherG3756 go inG1525 *yourselves,* neitherG3761 sufferG863 ye them that are enteringG1525 to go in.G1525

[23:14] (G1161) WoeG3759 unto you,G5213 scribesG1122 andG2532 Pharisees,G5330 hypocrites!G5273 forG3754 ye devourG2719 widows'G5503 houses,G3614 andG2532 for a pretenceG4392 make long prayer:G4336 G3117 thereforeG1223 G5124 ye shall receiveG2983 the greaterG4056 damnation.G2917

[23:15] WoeG3759 unto you,G5213 scribesG1122 andG2532 Pharisees,G5330 hypocrites!G5273 forG3754 ye compassG4013 seaG2281 andG2532 landG3584 to makeG4160 oneG1520 proselyte,G4339 andG2532 whenG3752 he is made,G1096 ye makeG4160 himG846 twofold moreG1362 the childG5207 of hellG1067 than yourselves.G5216

[23:16] WoeG3759 unto you,G5213 *ye* blindG5185 guides,G3595 which say,G3004 WhosoeverG3739 G302 shall swearG3660 byG1722 theG3588 temple,G3485 it isG2076 nothing;G3762 butG1161 whosoeverG3739 G302 shall swearG3660 byG1722 theG3588 goldG5557 of theG3588 temple,G3485 he is a debtor!G3784

[23:17] *Ye* foolsG3474 andG2532 blind:G5185 forG1063 whetherG5101 isG2076 greater,G3187 theG3588 gold,G5557 orG2228 theG3588 templeG3485 that sanctifiethG37 theG3588 gold?G5557

[23:18] And,G2532 WhosoeverG3739 G1437 shall swearG3660 byG1722 theG3588 altar,G2379 it isG2076 nothing;G3762 butG1161 whosoeverG3739 G302 swearethG3660 byG1722 theG3588 giftG1435 thatG3588 is uponG1883 it,G846 he is guilty.G3784

[23:19] *Ye* foolsG3474 andG2532 blind:G5185 forG1063 whetherG5101 *is* greater,G3187 theG3588 gift,G1435 orG2228 theG3588 altarG2379 that sanctifiethG37 theG3588 gift?G1435

[23:20] Whoso therefore shall swearG3660 G3767 byG1722 theG3588 altar,G2379 swearethG3660 byG1722 it,G846 andG2532 byG1722 all thingsG3956 thereon.G1883 G846

[23:21] And whoso shall swearG3660 byG1722 theG3588 temple,G3485 swearethG3660 byG1722 it,G846 andG2532 byG1722 him that dwelleth therein.G2730 G846

[23:22] AndG2532 he that shall swearG3660 byG1722 heaven,G3772 swearethG3660 byG1722 theG3588 throneG2362 of God,G2316 andG2532 byG1722 him that sittethG2521 thereon.G1883 G846

[23:23] WoeG3759 unto you,G5213 scribesG1122 andG2532 Pharisees,G5330 hypocrites!G5273 forG1063 ye pay titheG586 of mintG2238 andG2532 aniseG432 andG2532 cummin,G2951 andG2532 have omittedG863 theG3588 weightierG926 *matters* of theG3588 law,G3551 judgment,G2920 (G2532) mercy,G1656 andG2532 faith:G4102 theseG5023 oughtG1163 ye to have done,G4160 and notG3361 to leaveG863 the otherG2548 undone.G863

[23:24] *Ye* blindG5185 guides,G3595 which strainG1368 at a gnat,G2971 andG1161 swallowG2666 a camel.G2574

[23:25] WoeG3759 unto you,G5213 scribesG1122 andG2532 Pharisees,G5330 hypocrites!G5273 forG3754 ye make cleanG2511 theG3588 outsideG1855 of theG3588 cupG4221 andG2532 of theG3588 platter,G3953 butG1161 withinG2081 they are fullG1073 ofG1537 extortionG724 andG2532 excess.G192

[23:26] *Thou* blindG5185 Pharisee,G5330 cleanseG2511 firstG4412 thatG3588 *which is* withinG1787 theG3588 cupG4221 andG2532 platter,G3953 thatG2443 theG3588 outsideG1622 of themG846 may beG1096 cleanG2513 also.G2532

[23:27] WoeG3759 unto you,G5213 scribesG1122 andG2532 Pharisees,G5330 hypocrites!G5273 forG3754 ye are like untoG3945 whitedG2867 sepulchres,G5028 whichG3748 indeedG3303 appearG5316 beautifulG5611 outward,G1855 butG1161 are within fullG1073 G2081 of deadG3498 *men's* bones,G3747 andG2532 of allG3956 uncleanness.G167

[23:28] Even soG3779 yeG5210 alsoG2532 outwardlyG1855 (G3303) appearG5316 righteousG1342 unto men,G444 butG1161 withinG2081 ye areG2075 fullG3324 of hypocrisyG5272 andG2532 iniquity.G458

[23:29] WoeG3759 unto you,G5213 scribesG1122 andG2532 Pharisees,G5330 hypocrites!G5273 becauseG3754 ye buildG3618 theG3588 tombsG5028 of theG3588 prophets,G4396 andG2532 garnishG2885 theG3588 sepulchresG3419 of theG3588 righteous,G1342

[23:30] AndG2532 say,G3004 IfG1487 we had beenG2258 inG1722 theG3588 daysG2250 of ourG2257 fathers,G3962 we would notG3756 have beenG2258 G302 partakersG2844 with themG846 inG1722 theG3588 bloodG129 of theG3588 prophets.G4396

[23:31] WhereforeG5620 ye be witnessesG3140 unto yourselves,G1438 thatG3754 ye areG2075 the childrenG5207 of them which killedG5407 theG3588 prophets.G4396

[23:32] Fill ye upG4137 G5210 thenG2532 theG3588 measureG3358 of yourG5216 fathers.G3962

[23:33] *Ye* serpents,G3789 *ye* generationG1081 of vipers,G2191 howG4459 can ye escapeG5343 (G575) theG3588 damnationG2920 of hell?G1067

[23:34] Wherefore,G1223 G5124 behold,G2400 IG1473 sendG649 untoG4314 youG5209 prophets,G4396 andG2532 wise men,G4680 andG2532 scribes:G1122 andG2532 *some* ofG1537 themG846 ye shall killG615 andG2532 crucify;G4717 andG2532 *some* ofG1537 themG846 shall ye scourgeG3146 inG1722 yourG5216 synagogues,G4864 andG2532 persecuteG1377 *them* fromG575 cityG4172 toG1519 city:G4172

[23:35] ThatG3704 uponG1909 youG5209 may comeG2064 allG3956 the righteousG1342 bloodG129 shedG1632 uponG1909 theG3588 earth,G1093 fromG575 theG3588 bloodG129 of righteousG1342 AbelG6 untoG2193 theG3588 bloodG129 of ZachariasG2197 sonG5207 of Barachias,G914 whomG3739 ye slewG5407 betweenG3342 theG3588 templeG3485 andG2532 theG3588 altar.G2379

[23:36] VerilyG281 I sayG3004 unto you,G5213 AllG3956 these thingsG5023 shall comeG2240 uponG1909 thisG5026 generation.G1074

[23:37] O Jerusalem,G2419 Jerusalem,G2419 *thou* that killestG615 theG3588 prophets,G4396 andG2532 stonestG3036 them which are sentG649 untoG4314 thee,G846 how oftenG4212 wouldG2309 I have gathered thy children together,G1996 G4675 G5043 even asG3739 G5158 a henG3733 gatherethG1996 herG1438 chickensG3556 underG5259 *her* wings,G4420 andG2532 ye wouldG2309 not!G3756

[23:38] Behold,G2400 yourG5216 houseG3624 is leftG863 unto youG5213 desolate.G2048

[23:39] ForG1063 I sayG3004 unto you,G5213 Ye shall notG3364 seeG1492 meG3165 henceforth,G575 G737 tillG2193 G302 ye shall say,G2036 BlessedG2127 *is* he that comethG2064 inG1722 the nameG3686 of the Lord.G2962

[24:1] AndG2532 JesusG2424 went out,G1831 and departedG4198 fromG575 theG3588 temple:G2411 andG2532 hisG846 disciplesG3101 cameG4334 to *him* for to shewG1925 himG846 theG3588 buildingsG3619 of theG3588 temple.G2411

[24:2] AndG1161 JesusG2424 saidG2036 unto them,G846 SeeG991 ye notG3756 allG3956 these things?G5023 verilyG281 I sayG3004 unto you,G5213 There shall notG3364 be leftG863 hereG5602 one stone upon another,G3037 G1909 G3037 thatG3739 shall notG3364 be thrown down.G2647

[24:3] AndG1161 as heG846 satG2521 uponG1909 theG3588 mountG3735 of Olives,G1636 theG3588 disciplesG3101 cameG4334 unto himG846 privately,G2596 G2398 saying,G3004 TellG2036 us,G2254 whenG4219 shall these thingsG5023 be?G2071 andG2532 whatG5101 *shall be* theG3588 signG4592 of thyG4674 coming,G3952 andG2532 of theG3588 endG4930 of theG3588 world?G165

[24:4] AndG2532 JesusG2424 answeredG611 and saidG2036 unto them,G846 Take heedG991 that noG3361 manG5100 deceiveG4105 you.G5209

[24:5] ForG1063 manyG4183 shall comeG2064 inG1909 myG3450 name,G3686 saying,G3004 IG1473 amG1510 Christ;G5547 andG2532 shall deceiveG4105 many.G4183

[24:6] AndG1161 ye shallG3195 hearG191 of warsG4171 andG2532 rumoursG189 of wars:G4171 seeG3708 that ye be notG3361 troubled:G2360 forG1063 allG3956 *these things* mustG1163 come to pass,G1096 butG235 theG3588 endG5056 isG2076 not yet.G3768

[24:7] ForG1063 nationG1484 shall riseG1453 againstG1909 nation,G1484 andG2532 kingdomG932 againstG1909 kingdom:G932 andG2532 there shall beG2071 famines,G3042 andG2532 pestilences,G3061 andG2532 earthquakes,G4578 inG2596 divers places.G5117

[24:8] (G1161) AllG3956 theseG5023 *are* the beginningG746 of sorrows.G5604

[24:9] ThenG5119 shall they deliver you upG3860 G5209 to be afflicted,G1519 G2347 andG2532 shall killG615 you:G5209 andG2532 ye shall beG2071 hatedG3404 ofG5259 allG3956 nationsG1484 for my name's sake.G1223 G3450 G3686

[24:10] AndG2532 thenG5119 shall manyG4183 be offended,G4624 andG2532 shall betrayG3860 one another,G240 andG2532 shall hateG3404 one another.G240

[24:11] AndG2532 manyG4183 false prophetsG5578 shall rise,G1453 andG2532 shall deceiveG4105 many.G4183

[24:12] AndG2532 because iniquityG458 shall abound,G4129 theG3588 loveG26 of manyG4183 shall wax cold.G5594

[24:13] ButG1161 he that shall endureG5278 untoG1519 the end,G5056 the sameG3778 shall be saved.G4982

[24:14] AndG2532 thisG5124 gospelG2098 of theG3588 kingdomG932 shall be preachedG2784 inG1722 allG3650 theG3588 worldG3625 forG1519 a witnessG3142 unto allG3956 nations;G1484 andG2532 thenG5119 shall theG3588 endG5056 come.G2240

[24:15] WhenG3752 ye thereforeG3767 shall seeG1492 theG3588 abominationG946 of desolation,G2050 spokenG4483 of byG1223 DanielG1158 theG3588 prophet,G4396 standG2476 inG1722 the holyG40 place,G5117 (whoso readeth,G314 let him understand:)G3539

[24:16] ThenG5119 let themG3588 which be inG1722 JudaeaG2449 fleeG5343 intoG1909 theG3588 mountains:G3735

[24:17] Let himG3588 which is onG1909 theG3588 housetopG1430 notG3361 come downG2597 to takeG142 any thingG5100 out ofG1537 hisG848 house:G3614

[24:18] (G2532) NeitherG3361 let himG3588 which is inG1722 theG3588 fieldG68 returnG1994 backG3694 to takeG142 hisG848 clothes.G2440

[24:19] AndG1161 woeG3759 unto them that are with child,G2192 G1722 G1064 andG2532 to them that give suckG2337 inG1722 thoseG1565 days!G2250

[24:20] ButG1161 prayG4336 ye thatG2443 yourG5216 flightG5437 beG1096 notG3361 in the winter,G5494 neitherG3366 onG1722 the sabbath day:G4521

[24:21] ForG1063 thenG5119 shall beG2071 greatG3173 tribulation,G2347 such asG3634 wasG1096 notG3756 sinceG575 the beginningG746 of the worldG2889 toG2193 this time,G3568 no,G3761 nor everG3364 shall be.G1096

[24:22] AndG2532 exceptG1508 thoseG1565 daysG2250 should be shortened,G2856 there should noG3756 fleshG4561 be saved:G4982 G302 butG1161 for the elect's sakeG1223 G3588 G1588 thoseG1565 daysG2250 shall be shortened.G2856

[24:23] ThenG5119 ifG1437 any manG5100 shall sayG2036 unto you,G5213 Lo,G2400 hereG5602 *is* Christ,G5547 orG2228 there;G5602 believeG4100 *it* not.G3361

[24:24] ForG1063 there shall ariseG1453 false Christs,G5580 andG2532 false prophets,G5578 andG2532 shall shewG1325 greatG3173 signsG4592 andG2532 wonders;G5059 insomuch that,G5620 ifG1487 *it were* possible,G1415 they shall deceiveG4105 theG3588 veryG2532 elect.G1588

[24:25] Behold,G2400 I have told you before.G4280 G5213

[24:26] WhereforeG3767 ifG1437 they shall sayG2036 unto you,G5213 Behold,G2400 he isG2076 inG1722 theG3588 desert;G2048 go not forth:G1831 G3361 behold,G2400 *he is* inG1722 theG3588 secret chambers;G5009 believeG4100 *it* not.G3361

[24:27] ForG1063 asG5618 theG3588 lightningG796 comethG1831 out ofG575 the east,G395 andG2532 shinethG5316 even untoG2193 the west;G1424 soG3779 shall alsoG2532 theG3588 comingG3952 of theG3588 SonG5207 of manG444 be.G2071

[24:28] ForG1063 wheresoeverG3699 G1437 theG3588 carcaseG4430 is,G5600 thereG1563 will theG3588 eaglesG105 be gathered together.G4863

[24:29] ImmediatelyG2112 afterG3326 theG3588 tribulationG2347 of thoseG1565 daysG2250 shall theG3588 sunG2246 be darkened,G4654 andG2532 theG3588 moonG4582 shall notG3756 giveG1325 herG848 light,G5338 andG2532 theG3588 starsG792 shall fallG4098 fromG575 heaven,G3772 andG2532 theG3588 powersG1411 of theG3588 heavensG3772 shall be shaken:G4531

[24:30] AndG2532 thenG5119 shall appearG5316 theG3588 signG4592 of theG3588 SonG5207 of manG444 inG1722 heaven:G3772 andG2532 thenG5119 shall allG3956 theG3588 tribesG5443 of theG3588 earthG1093 mourn,G2875 andG2532 they shall seeG3700 theG3588 SonG5207 of manG444 comingG2064 inG1909 theG3588 cloudsG3507 of heavenG3772 withG3326 powerG1411 andG2532 greatG4183 glory.G1391

[24:31] AndG2532 he shall sendG649 hisG846 angelsG32 withG3326 a greatG3173 soundG5456 of a trumpet,G4536 andG2532 they shall gather togetherG1996 hisG848 electG1588 fromG1537 theG3588 fourG5064 winds,G417 fromG575 one endG206 of heavenG3772 toG2193 the other.G206

[24:32] NowG1161 learnG3129 a parableG3850 ofG575 theG3588 fig tree;G4808 WhenG3752 hisG846 branchG2798 isG1096 yetG2235 tender,G527 andG2532 putteth forthG1631 leaves,G5444 ye knowG1097 thatG3754 summerG2330 *is* nigh:G1451

[24:33] SoG3779 likewiseG2532 ye,G5210 whenG3752 ye shall seeG1492 allG3956 these things,G5023 knowG1097 thatG3754 it isG2076 near,G1451 *even* atG1909 the doors.G2374

[24:34] VerilyG281 I sayG3004 unto you,G5213 ThisG3778 generationG1074 shall notG3364 pass,G3928 tillG2193 G302 allG3956 these thingsG5023 be fulfilled.G1096

[24:35] HeavenG3772 andG2532 earthG1093 shall pass away,G3928 butG1161 myG3450 wordsG3056 shall notG3364 pass away.G3928

[24:36] ButG1161 ofG4012 thatG1565 dayG2250 andG2532 hourG5610 knowethG1492 noG3762 *man,* no, notG3761 theG3588 angelsG32 of heaven,G3772 butG1508 myG3450 FatherG3962 only.G3441

[24:37] ButG1161 asG5618 theG3588 daysG2250 of NoeG3575 *were,* soG3779 shall alsoG2532 theG3588 comingG3952 of theG3588 SonG5207 of manG444 be.G2071

[24:38] ForG1063 asG5618 inG1722 theG3588 daysG2250 thatG3588 were beforeG4253 theG3588 floodG2627 they wereG2258 eatingG5176 andG2532 drinking,G4095 marryingG1060 andG2532 giving in marriage,G1547 untilG891 the dayG2250 thatG3739 NoeG3575 enteredG1525 intoG1519 theG3588 ark,G2787

[24:39] AndG2532 knewG1097 notG3756 untilG2193 theG3588 floodG2627 came,G2064 andG2532 took them all away;G142 G537 soG3779 shall alsoG2532 theG3588 comingG3952 of theG3588 SonG5207 of manG444 be.G2071

[24:40] ThenG5119 shall twoG1417 beG2071 inG1722 theG3588 field;G68 theG3588 oneG1520 shall be taken,G3880 andG2532 theG3588 otherG1520 left.G863

[24:41] TwoG1417 *women shall be* grindingG229 atG1722 theG3588 mill;G3459 the oneG3391 shall be taken,G3880 andG2532 the otherG3391 left.G863

[24:42] WatchG1127 therefore:G3767 forG3754 ye knowG1492 notG3756 whatG4169 hourG5610 yourG5216 LordG2962 doth come.G2064

[24:43] ButG1161 knowG1097 this,G1565 thatG3754 ifG1487 theG3588 goodman of the houseG3617 had knownG1492 in whatG4169 watchG5438 theG3588 thiefG2812 would come,G2064 he would have watched,G1127 G302 andG2532 would notG3756 have sufferedG1439 G302 hisG848 houseG3614 to be broken up.G1358

[24:44] ThereforeG1223 G5124 beG1096 yeG5210 alsoG2532 ready:G2092 forG3754 in suchG3739 an hourG5610 as ye thinkG1380 notG3756 theG3588 SonG5207 of manG444 cometh.G2064

[24:45] WhoG5101 thenG686 isG2076 a faithfulG4103 andG2532 wiseG5429 servant,G1401 whomG3739 hisG846 lordG2962 hath made rulerG2525 overG1909 hisG848 household,G2322 to giveG1325 themG846 meatG5160 inG1722 due season?G2540

[24:46] BlessedG3107 *is* thatG1565 servant,G1401 whomG3739 hisG846 lordG2962 when he comethG2064 shall findG2147 soG3779 doing.G4160

[24:47] VerilyG281 I sayG3004 unto you,G5213 ThatG3754 he shall make him rulerG2525 G846 overG1909 allG3956 hisG848 goods.G5224

[24:48] ButG1161 and ifG1437 thatG1565 evilG2556 servantG1401 shall sayG2036 inG1722 hisG848 heart,G2588 MyG3450 lordG2962 delayethG5549 his coming;G2064

[24:49] AndG2532 shall beginG756 to smiteG5180 *his* fellowservants,G4889 andG1161 to eatG2068 andG2532 drinkG4095 withG3326 theG3588 drunken;G3184

[24:50] TheG3588 lordG2962 of thatG1565 servantG1401 shall comeG2240 inG1722 a dayG2250 whenG3739 he lookethG4328 notG3756 for *him,* andG2532 inG1722 an hourG5610 thatG3739 he is notG3756 awareG1097 of,

[24:51] AndG2532 shall cut him asunder,G1371 G846 andG2532 appointG5087 *him* hisG846 portionG3313 withG3326 theG3588 hypocrites:G5273 thereG1563 shall beG2071 weepingG2805 andG2532 gnashingG1030 of teeth.G3599

[25:1] ThenG5119 shall theG3588 kingdomG932 of heavenG3772 be likened untoG3666 tenG1176 virgins,G3933 whichG3748 tookG2983 theirG848 lamps,G2985 and went forthG1831 to meetG1519 G529 theG3588 bridegroom.G3566

[25:2] AndG1161 fiveG4002 ofG1537 themG846 wereG2258 wise,G5429 andG2532 fiveG4002 *were* foolish.G3474

[25:3] They thatG3748 *were* foolishG3474 tookG2983 theirG1438 lamps,G2985 and tookG2983 noG3756 oilG1637 withG3326 them:G1438

[25:4] ButG1161 theG3588 wiseG5429 tookG2983 oilG1637 inG1722 theirG848 vesselsG30 withG3326 theirG848 lamps.G2985

[25:5] WhileG1161 theG3588 bridegroomG3566 tarried,G5549 they allG3956 slumberedG3573 andG2532 slept.G2518

[25:6] AndG1161 at midnightG3319 G3571 there was a cryG2906 made,G1096 Behold,G2400 theG3588 bridegroomG3566 cometh;G2064 go ye outG1831 to meetG1519 G529 him.G846

[25:7] ThenG5119 allG3956 thoseG1565 virginsG3933 arose,G1453 andG2532 trimmedG2885 theirG848 lamps.G2985

[25:8] AndG1161 theG3588 foolishG3474 saidG2036 unto theG3588 wise,G5429 GiveG1325 usG2254 ofG1537 yourG5216 oil;G1637 forG3754 ourG2257 lampsG2985 are gone out.G4570

[25:9] ButG1161 theG3588 wiseG5429 answered,G611 saying,G3004 *Not so;* lestG3379 there be not enoughG714 G3756 for usG2254 andG2532 you:G5213 butG1161 goG4198 ye ratherG3123 toG4314 them that sell,G4453 andG2532 buyG59 for yourselves.G1438

[25:10] AndG1161 while theyG846 wentG565 to buy,G59 theG3588 bridegroomG3566 came;G2064 andG2532 they that were readyG2092 went inG1525 withG3326 himG846 toG1519 theG3588 marriage:G1062 andG2532 theG3588 doorG2374 was shut.G2808

[25:11] (G1161) AfterwardG5305 cameG2064 alsoG2532 theG3588 otherG3062 virgins,G3933 saying,G3004 Lord,G2962 Lord,G2962 openG455 to us.G2254

[25:12] ButG1161 heG3588 answeredG611 and said,G2036 VerilyG281 I sayG3004 unto you,G5213 I knowG1492 youG5209 not.G3756

[25:13] WatchG1127 therefore,G3767 forG3754 ye knowG1492 neitherG3756 theG3588 dayG2250 norG3761 theG3588 hourG5610 whereinG1722 G3739 theG3588 SonG5207 of manG444 cometh.G2064

[25:14] ForG1063 *the kingdom of heaven is* asG5618 a manG444 travelling into a far country,G589 *who* calledG2564 his ownG2398 servants,G1401 andG2532 deliveredG3860 unto themG846 hisG848 goods.G5224

[25:15] AndG2532 unto oneG3739 G3303 he gaveG1325 fiveG4002 talents,G5007 to(G1161) anotherG3739 two,G1417 andG1161 to anotherG3739 one;G1520 to every manG1538 accordingG2596 to his severalG2398 ability;G1411 andG2532 straightwayG2112 took his journey.G589

[25:16] ThenG1161 he that had receivedG2983 theG3588 fiveG4002 talentsG5007 wentG4198 andG2532 tradedG2038 withG1722 the same,G846 andG2532 madeG4160 *them* otherG243 fiveG4002 talents.G5007

[25:17] AndG2532 likewiseG5615 heG3588 that *had received* two,G1417 heG846 alsoG2532 gainedG2770 otherG243 two.G1417

[25:18] ButG1161 he that had receivedG2983 oneG1520 wentG565 and diggedG3736 inG1722 theG3588 earth,G1093 andG2532 hidG613 hisG848 lord'sG2962 money.G694

[25:19] (G1161) AfterG3326 a longG4183 timeG5550 theG3588 lordG2962 of thoseG1565 servantsG1401 cometh,G2064 andG2532 reckonethG4868 G3056 withG3326 them.G846

[25:20] AndG2532 so he that had receivedG2983 five(G3588) G4002 talentsG5007 cameG4334 and broughtG4374 otherG243 fiveG4002 talents,G5007 saying,G3004 Lord,G2962 thou deliveredstG3860 unto meG3427 fiveG4002 talents:G5007 behold,G2396 I have gainedG2770 besideG1909 themG846 fiveG4002 talentsG5007 more.G243

[25:21] (G1161) HisG846 lordG2962 saidG5346 unto him,G846 Well done,G2095 *thou* goodG18 andG2532 faithfulG4103 servant:G1401 thou hast beenG2258 faithfulG4103 overG1909 a few things,G3641 I will make thee rulerG2525 G4571 overG1909 many things:G4183 enterG1525 thou intoG1519 theG3588 joyG5479 of thyG4675 lord.G2962

[25:22] (G1161) He also that had receivedG2983 G2532 twoG1417 talentsG5007 cameG4334 and said,G2036 Lord,G2962 thou deliveredstG3860 unto meG3427 twoG1417 talents:G5007 behold,G2396 I have gainedG2770 twoG1417 otherG243 talentsG5007 besideG1909 them.G846

[25:23] HisG846 lordG2962 saidG5346 unto him,G846 Well done,G2095 goodG18 andG2532 faithfulG4103 servant;G1401 thou hast beenG2258 faithfulG4103 overG1909 a few things,G3641 I will make thee rulerG2525 G4571 overG1909 many things:G4183 enterG1525 thou intoG1519 theG3588 joyG5479 of thyG4675 lord.G2962

[25:24] ThenG1161 he which had receivedG2983 theG3588 oneG1520 talentG5007 came(G2532) G4334 and said,G2036 Lord,G2962 I knewG1097 theeG4571 thatG3754 thou artG1488 an hardG4642 man,G444 reapingG2325 whereG3699 thou hast notG3756 sown,G4687 andG2532 gatheringG4863 whereG3606 thou hast notG3756 strawed:G1287

[25:25] AndG2532 I was afraid,G5399 and wentG565 and hidG2928 thyG4675 talentG5007 inG1722 theG3588 earth:G1093 lo,G2396 *there* thou hastG2192 *that is* thine.G4674

[25:26] (G1161) HisG846 lordG2962 answeredG611 and saidG2036 unto him,G846 *Thou* wickedG4190 andG2532 slothfulG3636 servant,G1401 thou knewestG1492 thatG3754 I reapG2325 whereG3699 I sowedG4687 not,G3756 andG2532 gatherG4863 whereG3606 I have notG3756 strawed:G1287

[25:27] ThouG4571 oughtestG1163 thereforeG3767 to have putG906 myG3450 moneyG694 to theG3588 exchangers,G5133 andG2532 *then* at my comingG2064 IG1473 should have receivedG2865 G302 mine ownG1699 withG4862 usury.G5110

[25:28] TakeG142 thereforeG3767 theG3588 talentG5007 fromG575 him,G846 andG2532 giveG1325 *it* unto him which hathG2192 tenG1176 talents.G5007

[25:29] ForG1063 unto every oneG3956 that hathG2192 shall be given,G1325 andG2532 he shall have abundance:G4052 butG1161 fromG575 himG3588 that hathG2192 notG3361 shall be taken awayG142 even(G575 G846) G2532 that whichG3739 he hath.G2192

[25:30] AndG2532 castG1544 ye theG3588 unprofitableG888 servantG1401 intoG1519 outerG1857 darkness:G4655 thereG1563 shall beG2071 weepingG2805 andG2532 gnashingG1030 of teeth.G3599

[25:31] WhenG3752 theG3588 SonG5207 of manG444 shall comeG2064 inG1722 hisG848 glory,G1391 andG2532 allG3956 theG3588 holyG40 angelsG32 withG3326 him,G846 thenG5119 shall he sitG2523 uponG1909 the throneG2362 of hisG848 glory:G1391

[25:32] AndG2532 beforeG1715 himG846 shall be gatheredG4863 allG3956 nations:G1484 andG2532 he shall separateG873 themG846 one from another,G240 G575 asG5618 a shepherdG4166 dividethG873 *his* sheepG4263 fromG575 theG3588 goats:G2056

[25:33] AndG2532 he shall setG2476 theG3588 sheep(G4263) onG1537 hisG848 right hand,G1188 butG1161 theG3588 goatsG2055 onG1537 the left.G2176

[25:34] ThenG5119 shall theG3588 KingG935 sayG2046 unto themG3588 onG1537 hisG848 right hand,G1188 Come,G1205 ye blessedG2127 of myG3450 Father,G3962 inheritG2816 theG3588 kingdomG932 preparedG2090 for youG5213 fromG575 the foundationG2602 of the world:G2889

[25:35] ForG1063 I was an hungred,G3983 andG2532 ye gaveG1325 meG3427 meat:G5315 I was thirsty,G1372 andG2532 ye gave me drink:G4222 G3165 I wasG2252 a stranger,G3581 andG2532 ye took me in:G4863 G3165

[25:36] Naked,G1131 andG2532 ye clothedG4016 me:G3165 I was sick,G770 andG2532 ye visitedG1980 me:G3165 I wasG2252 inG1722 prison,G5438 andG2532 ye cameG2064 untoG4314 me.G3165

[25:37] ThenG5119 shall theG3588 righteousG1342 answerG611 him,G846 saying,G3004 Lord,G2962 whenG4219 sawG1492 we theeG4571 an hungred,G3983 andG2532 fedG5142 *thee?* orG2228 thirsty,G1372 andG2532 gave *thee* drink?G4222

[25:38] (G1161) WhenG4219 sawG1492 we theeG4571 a stranger,G3581 andG2532 took *thee* in?G4863 orG2228 naked,G1131 andG2532 clothedG4016 *thee?*

[25:39] OrG1161 whenG4219 sawG1492 we theeG4571 sick,G772 orG2228 inG1722 prison,G5438 andG2532 cameG2064 untoG4314 thee?G4571

[25:40] AndG2532 theG3588 KingG935 shall answerG611 and sayG2046 unto them,G846 VerilyG281 I sayG3004 unto you,G5213 Inasmuch asG1909 G3745 ye have doneG4160 *it* unto oneG1520 of theG3588 leastG1646 of theseG5130 myG3450 brethren,G80 ye have doneG4160 *it* unto me.G1698

[25:41] ThenG5119 shall he sayG2046 alsoG2532 unto themG3588 onG1537 the left hand,G2176 DepartG4198 fromG575 me,G1700 ye cursed,G2672 intoG1519 everlastingG166 fire,G4442 preparedG2090 for theG3588 devilG1228 andG2532 hisG846 angels:G32

[25:42] ForG1063 I was an hungred,G3983 andG2532 ye gaveG1325 meG3427 noG3756 meat:G5315 I was thirsty,G1372 andG2532 ye gave me no drink:G4222 G3165

[25:43] I wasG2252 a stranger,G3581 andG2532 ye took me not in:G4863 G3165 G3756 naked,G1131 andG2532 ye clothedG4016 meG3165 not:G3756 sick,G772 andG2532 inG1722 prison,G5438 andG2532 ye visitedG1980 meG3165 not.G3756

[25:44] ThenG5119 shall theyG846 alsoG2532 answerG611 him,G846 saying,G3004 Lord,G2962 whenG4219 sawG1492 we theeG4571 an hungred,G3983 orG2228 athirst,G1372 orG2228 a stranger,G3581 orG2228 naked,G1131 orG2228 sick,G772 orG2228 inG1722 prison,G5438 andG2532 did notG3756 ministerG1247 unto thee?G4671

[25:45] ThenG5119 shall he answerG611 them,G846 saying,G3004 VerilyG281 I sayG3004 unto you,G5213 Inasmuch asG1909 G3745 ye didG4160 *it* notG3756 to oneG1520 of theG3588 leastG1646 of these,G5130 ye didG4160 *it* notG3761 to me.G1698

[25:46] AndG2532 theseG3778 shall go awayG565 intoG1519 everlastingG166 punishment:G2851 butG1161 theG3588 righteousG1342 intoG1519 lifeG2222 eternal.G166

[26:1] AndG2532 it came to pass,G1096 whenG3753 JesusG2424 had finishedG5055 allG3956 theseG5128 sayings,G3056 he saidG2036 unto hisG848 disciples,G3101

[26:2] Ye knowG1492 thatG3754 afterG3326 twoG1417 daysG2250 isG1096 *the feast of* theG3588 passover,G3957 andG2532 theG3588 SonG5207 of manG444 is betrayedG3860 to be crucified.G4717

[26:3] ThenG5119 assembled togetherG4863 theG3588 chief priests,G749 andG2532 theG3588 scribes,G1122 andG2532 theG3588 eldersG4245 of theG3588 people,G2992 untoG1519 theG3588 palaceG833 of theG3588 high priest,G749 who was calledG3004 Caiaphas,G2533

[26:4] AndG2532 consultedG4823 thatG2443 they might takeG2902 JesusG2424 by subtilty,G1388 andG2532 killG615 *him.*

[26:5] ButG1161 they said,G3004 NotG3361 onG1722 theG3588 feastG1859 *day,* lestG3363 there beG1096 an uproarG2351 amongG1722 theG3588 people.G2992

[26:6] NowG1161 when JesusG2424 wasG1096 inG1722 Bethany,G963 inG1722 the houseG3614 of SimonG4613 theG3588 leper,G3015

[26:7] There cameG4334 unto himG846 a womanG1135 havingG2192 an alabaster boxG211 of very preciousG927 ointment,G3464 andG2532 pouredG2708 it onG1909 hisG846 head,G2776 as he satG345 *at meat.*

[26:8] ButG1161 when hisG846 disciplesG3101 sawG1492 *it,* they had indignation,G23 saying,G3004 ToG1519 what purposeG5101 *is* thisG3778 waste?G684

[26:9] ForG1063 thisG5124 ointmentG3464 mightG1410 have been soldG4097 for much,G4183 andG2532 givenG1325 to the poor.G4434

[26:10] WhenG1161 JesusG2424 understoodG1097 *it,* he saidG2036 unto them,G846 WhyG5101 troubleG3930 G2873 ye theG3588 woman?G1135 forG1063 she hath wroughtG2038 a goodG2570 workG2041 uponG1519 me.G1691

[26:11] ForG1063 ye haveG2192 theG3588 poorG4434 alwaysG3842 withG3326 you;G1438 butG1161 meG1691 ye haveG2192 notG3756 always.G3842

[26:12] ForG1063 in thatG3778 she hath pouredG906 thisG5124 ointmentG3464 onG1909 myG3450 body,G4983 she didG4160 *it* for myG3165 burial.G1779

[26:13] VerilyG281 I sayG3004 unto you,G5213 WheresoeverG3699 G1437 thisG5124 gospelG2098 shall be preachedG2784 inG1722 theG3588 wholeG3650 world,G2889 *there* shall alsoG2532 this,G3739 that this womanG3778 hath done,G4160 be toldG2980 forG1519 a memorialG3422 of her.G846

[26:14] ThenG5119 oneG1520 of theG3588 twelve,G1427 calledG3004 JudasG2455 Iscariot,G2469 wentG4198 untoG4314 theG3588 chief priests,G749

[26:15] And saidG2036 *unto them,* WhatG5101 willG2309 ye giveG1325 me,G3427 and IG2504 will deliverG3860 himG846 unto you?G5213 AndG1161 theyG3588 covenantedG2476 with himG846 for thirtyG5144 pieces of silver.G694

[26:16] AndG2532 fromG575 that timeG5119 he soughtG2212 opportunityG2120 toG2443 betrayG3860 him.G846

[26:17] NowG1161 theG3588 firstG4413 *day* of theG3588 *feast of* unleavened breadG106 theG3588 disciplesG3101 cameG4334 to Jesus,G2424 sayingG3004 unto him,G846 WhereG4226 wiltG2309 thou that we prepareG2090 for theeG4671 to eatG5315 theG3588 passover?G3957

[26:18] AndG1161 heG3588 said,G2036 GoG5217 intoG1519 theG3588 cityG4172 toG4314 such a man,G1170 andG2532 sayG2036 unto him,G846 TheG3588 MasterG1320 saith,G3004 MyG3450 timeG2540 isG2076 at hand;G1451 I will keepG4160 theG3588 passoverG3957 atG4314 thy houseG4571 withG3326 myG3450 disciples.G3101

[26:19] AndG2532 theG3588 disciplesG3101 didG4160 asG5613 JesusG2424 had appointedG4929 them;G846 andG2532 they made readyG2090 theG3588 passover.G3957

[26:20] NowG1161 when the evenG3798 was come,G1096 he sat downG345 withG3326 theG3588 twelve.G1427

[26:21] AndG2532 as theyG846 did eat,G2068 he said,G2036 VerilyG281 I sayG3004 unto you,G5213 thatG3754 oneG1520 ofG1537 youG5216 shall betrayG3860 me.G3165

[26:22] AndG2532 they were exceeding sorrowful,G3076 G4970 and beganG756 every oneG1538 of themG846 to sayG3004 unto him,G846 Lord,G2962 (G3385) isG1510 it I?G1473

[26:23] AndG1161 heG3588 answeredG611 and said,G2036 He that dippethG1686 *his* handG5495 withG3326 meG1700 inG1722 theG3588 dish,G5165 the sameG3778 shall betrayG3860 me.G3165

[26:24] TheG3588 SonG5207 of manG444 goethG5217 asG2531 it(G3303) is writtenG1125 ofG4012 him:G846 butG1161 woeG3759 unto thatG1565 manG444 byG1223 whomG3739 theG3588 SonG5207 of manG444 is betrayed!G3860 it had beenG2258 goodG2570 for(G846) thatG1565 manG444 ifG1487 he had notG3756 been born.G1080

[26:25] ThenG1161 Judas,G2455 which betrayedG3860 him,G846 answeredG611 and said,G2036 Master,G4461 (G3385) isG1510 it I?G1473 He saidG3004 unto him,G846 ThouG4771 hast said.G2036

[26:26] AndG1161 as theyG846 were eating,G2068 JesusG2424 tookG2983 bread,G740 andG2532 blessedG2127 *it,* and brakeG2806 *it,* andG2532 gaveG1325 *it* to theG3588 disciples,G3101 andG2532 said,G2036 Take,G2983 eat;G5315 thisG5124 isG2076 myG3450 body.G4983

[26:27] AndG2532 he tookG2983 theG3588 cup,G4221 andG2532 gave thanks,G2168 and gaveG1325 *it* to them,G846 saying,G3004 DrinkG4095 ye allG3956 ofG1537 it;G846

[26:28] ForG1063 thisG5124 isG2076 myG3450 bloodG129 of(G3588) theG3588 newG2537 testament,G1242 which is shedG1632 forG4012 manyG4183 forG1519 the remissionG859 of sins.G266

[26:29] ButG1161 I sayG3004 unto you,G5213 I will notG3364 drinkG4095 henceforthG575 G737 ofG1537 thisG5127 fruitG1081 of theG3588 vine,G288 untilG2193 thatG1565 dayG2250 whenG3752 I drinkG4095 itG846 newG2537 withG3326 youG5216 inG1722 myG3450 Father'sG3962 kingdom.G932

[26:30] AndG2532 when they had sung an hymn,G5214 they went outG1831 intoG1519 theG3588 mountG3735 of Olives.G1636

[26:31] ThenG5119 saithG3004 JesusG2424 unto them,G846 AllG3956 yeG5210 shall be offendedG4624 becauseG1722 of meG1698 (G1722) thisG5026 night:G3571 forG1063 it is written,G1125 I will smiteG3960 theG3588 shepherd,G4166 andG2532 theG3588 sheepG4263 of theG3588 flockG4167 shall be scattered abroad.G1287

[26:32] ButG1161 after IG3165 am risen again,G1453 I will go beforeG4254 youG5209 intoG1519 Galilee.G1056

[26:33] (G1161) PeterG4074 answeredG611 and saidG2036 unto him,G846 ThoughG1499 allG3956 *men* shall be offendedG4624 becauseG1722 of thee,G4671 *yet* will IG1473 neverG3763 be offended.G4624

[26:34] JesusG2424 saidG5346 unto him,G846 VerilyG281 I sayG3004 unto thee,G4671 ThatG3754 (G1722) thisG5026 night,G3571 beforeG4250 the cockG220 crow,G5455 thou shalt denyG533 meG3165 thrice.G5151

[26:35] PeterG4074 saidG3004 unto him,G846 ThoughG2579 IG3165 shouldG1163 dieG599 withG4862 thee,G4671 yet will I notG3364 denyG533 thee.G4571 LikewiseG3668 alsoG2532 saidG2036 allG3956 theG3588 disciples.G3101

[26:36] ThenG5119 comethG2064 JesusG2424 withG3326 themG846 untoG1519 a placeG5564 calledG3004 Gethsemane,G1068 andG2532 saithG3004 unto theG3588 disciples,G3101 SitG2523 ye here,G847 whileG2193 G3739 I goG565 and prayG4336 yonder.G1563

[26:37] AndG2532 he took withG3880 him PeterG4074 andG2532 theG3588 twoG1417 sonsG5207 of Zebedee,G2199 and beganG756 to be sorrowfulG3076 andG2532 very heavy.G85

[26:38] ThenG5119 saithG3004 he unto them,G846 MyG3450 soulG5590 isG2076 exceeding sorrowful,G4036 even untoG2193 death:G2288 tarryG3306 ye here,G5602 andG2532 watchG1127 withG3326 me.G1700

[26:39] AndG2532 he wentG4281 a little further,G3397 and fellG4098 onG1909 hisG848 face,G4383 and prayed,G4336 (G2532) saying,G3004 O myG3450 Father,G3962 ifG1487 it beG2076 possible,G1415 let thisG5124 cupG4221 passG3928 fromG575 me:G1700 neverthelessG4133 notG3756 asG5613 IG1473 will,G2309 butG235 asG5613 thouG4771 *wilt.*

[26:40] AndG2532 he comethG2064 untoG4314 theG3588 disciples,G3101 andG2532 findethG2147 themG846 asleep,G2518 andG2532 saithG3004 unto Peter,G4074 What,G3779 couldG2480 ye notG3756 watchG1127 withG3326 meG1700 oneG3391 hour?G5610

[26:41] WatchG1127 andG2532 pray,G4336 thatG2443 ye enterG1525 notG3361 intoG1519 temptation:G3986 theG3588 spiritG4151 indeedG3303 *is* willing,G4289 butG1161 theG3588 fleshG4561 *is* weak.G772

[26:42] He went awayG565 againG3825 the(G1537) second time,G1208 and prayed,G4336 saying,G3004 O myG3450 Father,G3962 ifG1487 thisG5124 cupG4221 mayG1410 notG3756 pass awayG3928 fromG575 me,G1700 exceptG3362 I drinkG4095 it,G846 thyG4675 willG2307 be done.G1096

[26:43] AndG2532 he cameG2064 and foundG2147 themG846 asleepG2518 again:G3825 forG1063 theirG846 eyesG3788 wereG2258 heavy.G916

[26:44] AndG2532 he leftG863 them,G846 and went awayG565 again,G3825 and prayedG4336 the(G1537) third time,G5154 sayingG2036 theG3588 sameG848 words.G3056

[26:45] ThenG5119 comethG2064 he toG4314 hisG848 disciples,G3101 andG2532 saithG3004 unto them,G846 Sleep onG2518 now,G3063 andG2532 take *your* rest:G373 behold,G2400 theG3588 hourG5610 is at hand,G1448 andG2532 theG3588 SonG5207 of manG444 is betrayedG3860 intoG1519 the handsG5495 of sinners.G268

[26:46] Rise,G1453 let us be going:G71 behold,G2400 he is at handG1448 that doth betrayG3860 me.G3165

[26:47] AndG2532 while heG846 yetG2089 spake,G2980 lo,G2400 Judas,G2455 oneG1520 of theG3588 twelve,G1427 came,G2064 andG2532 withG3326 himG846 a greatG4183 multitudeG3793 withG3326 swordsG3162 andG2532 staves,G3586 fromG575 theG3588 chief priestsG749 andG2532 eldersG4245 of theG3588 people.G2992

[26:48] NowG1161 he that betrayedG3860 himG846 gaveG1325 themG846 a sign,G4592 saying,G3004 WhomsoeverG3739 G302 I shall kiss,G5368 that sameG846 isG2076 he: hold him fast.G2902 G846

[26:49] AndG2532 forthwithG2112 he cameG4334 to Jesus,G2424 and said,G2036 Hail,G5463 master;G4461 andG2532 kissedG2705 him.G846

[26:50] AndG1161 JesusG2424 saidG2036 unto him,G846 Friend,G2083 whereforeG1909 G3739 art thou come? ThenG3918 cameG4334 they, and laidG1911 handsG5495 onG1909 Jesus,G2424 andG2532 tookG2902 him.G846

[26:51] And,G2532 behold,G2400 oneG1520 of themG3588 which were withG3326 JesusG2424 stretched outG1614 *his* hand,G5495 and drewG645 hisG848 sword,G3162 andG2532 struckG3960 a servantG1401 of theG3588 high priest's,G749 and smote offG851 hisG846 ear.G5621

[26:52] ThenG5119 saidG3004 JesusG2424 unto him,G846 Put up againG654 thyG4675 swordG3162 intoG1519 hisG846 place:G5117 forG1063 allG3956 they that takeG2983 the swordG3162 shall perishG622 withG1722 the sword.G3162

[26:53] (G2228) ThinkestG1380 thou thatG3754 I cannotG1410 G3756 nowG737 prayG3870 to myG3450 Father,G3962 andG2532 he shall presently giveG3936 meG3427 moreG4119 thanG2228 twelveG1427 legionsG3003 of angels?G32

[26:54] But howG4459 thenG3767 shall theG3588 scripturesG1124 be fulfilled,G4137 thatG3754 thusG3779 it mustG1163 be?G1096

[26:55] InG1722 that sameG1565 hourG5610 saidG2036 JesusG2424 to theG3588 multitudes,G3793 Are ye come outG1831 asG5613 againstG1909 a thiefG3027 withG3326 swordsG3162 andG2532 stavesG3586 for to takeG4815 me?G3165 I satG2516 dailyG2596 G2250 withG4314 youG5209 teachingG1321 inG1722 theG3588 temple,G2411 andG2532 ye laid no holdG2902 G3756 on me.G3165

[26:56] ButG1161 allG3650 thisG5124 was done,G1096 thatG2443 theG3588 scripturesG1124 of theG3588 prophetsG4396 might be fulfilled.G4137 ThenG5119 allG3956 theG3588 disciplesG3101 forsookG863 him,G846 and fled.G5343

[26:57] AndG1161 they that had laid holdG2902 on JesusG2424 led *him* awayG520 toG4314 CaiaphasG2533 theG3588 high priest,G749 whereG3699 theG3588 scribesG1122 andG2532 theG3588 eldersG4245 were assembled.G4863

[26:58] ButG1161 PeterG4074 followedG190 himG846 afar offG575 G3113 untoG2193 theG3588 high priest'sG749 palace,G833 andG2532 wentG1525 in,G2080 and satG2521 withG3326 theG3588 servants,G5257 to seeG1492 theG3588 end.G5056

[26:59] NowG1161 theG3588 chief priests,G749 andG2532 elders,G4245 andG2532 allG3650 theG3588 council,G4892 soughtG2212 false witnessG5577 againstG2596 Jesus,G2424 toG3704 put him to death;G2289 G846

[26:60] ButG2532 foundG2147 none:G3756 yea, thoughG2532 manyG4183 false witnessesG5575 came,G4334 *yet* foundG2147 they none.G3756 At the last(G1161) G5305 cameG4334 twoG1417 false witnesses,G5575

[26:61] And said,G2036 ThisG3778 *fellow* said,G5346 I am ableG1410 to destroyG2647 theG3588 templeG3485 of God,G2316 andG2532 to buildG3618 itG846 inG1223 threeG5140 days.G2250

[26:62] AndG2532 theG3588 high priestG749 arose,G450 and saidG2036 unto him,G846 AnswerestG611 thou nothing?G3762 whatG5101 *is it which* theseG3778 witness againstG2649 thee?G4675

[26:63] ButG1161 JesusG2424 held his peace.G4623 AndG2532 theG3588 high priestG749 answeredG611 and saidG2036 unto him,G846 I adjureG1844 theeG4571 byG2596 theG3588 livingG2198 God,G2316 thatG2443 thou tellG2036 usG2254 whetherG1487 thouG4771 beG1488 theG3588 Christ,G5547 theG3588 SonG5207 of God.G2316

[26:64] JesusG2424 saithG3004 unto him,G846 ThouG4771 hast said:G2036 neverthelessG4133 I sayG3004 unto you,G5213 HereafterG575 G737 shall ye seeG3700 theG3588 SonG5207 of manG444 sittingG2521 onG1537 the right handG1188 of power,G1411 andG2532 comingG2064 inG1909 theG3588 cloudsG3507 of heaven.G3772

[26:65] ThenG5119 theG3588 high priestG749 rentG1284 hisG848 clothes,G2440 saying,G3004 He hath spoken blasphemy;G987 whatG5101 furtherG2089 needG5532 haveG2192 we of witnesses?G3144 behold,G2396 nowG3568 ye have heardG191 hisG846 blasphemy.G988

[26:66] WhatG5101 thinkG1380 ye?G5213 (G1161) TheyG3588 answeredG611 and said,G2036 He isG2076 guiltyG1777 of death.G2288

[26:67] ThenG5119 did they spitG1716 inG1519 hisG846 face,G4383 andG2532 buffetedG2852 him;G846 andG1161 othersG3588 smote *him* with the palms of their hands,G4474

[26:68] Saying,G3004 ProphesyG4395 unto us,G2254 thou Christ,G5547 WhoG5101 isG2076 he that smoteG3817 thee?G4571

[26:69] NowG1161 PeterG4074 satG2521 withoutG1854 inG1722 theG3588 palace:G833 andG2532 aG3391 damselG3814 cameG4334 unto him,G846 saying,G3004 ThouG4771 alsoG2532 wastG2258 withG3326 JesusG2424 of Galilee.G1057

[26:70] ButG1161 heG3588 deniedG720 beforeG1715 *them* all,G3956 saying,G3004 I knowG1492 notG3756 whatG5101 thou sayest.G3004

[26:71] AndG1161 when heG846 was gone outG1831 intoG1519 theG3588 porch,G4440 anotherG243 *maid* sawG1492 him,G846 andG2532 saidG3004 unto themG3588 that were there,G1563 ThisG3778 *fellow* wasG2258 alsoG2532 withG3326 JesusG2424 of Nazareth.G3480

[26:72] AndG2532 againG3825 he deniedG720 withG3326 an oath,G3727 I do notG3756 knowG1492 theG3588 man.G444

[26:73] AndG1161 afterG3326 a whileG3397 cameG4334 unto *him* they that stood by,G2476 and saidG2036 to Peter,G4074 SurelyG230 thouG4771 alsoG2532 artG1488 *one* ofG1537 them;G846 forG1063 thyG4675 speechG2981 bewrayethG4160 G1212 thee.G4571

[26:74] ThenG5119 beganG756 he to curseG2653 andG2532 to swear,G3660 *saying,* I knowG1492 notG3756 theG3588 man.G444 AndG2532 immediatelyG2112 the cockG220 crew.G5455

[26:75] AndG2532 PeterG4074 rememberedG3415 theG3588 wordG4487 of Jesus,G2424 which saidG2046 unto him,G846 BeforeG4250 the cockG220 crow,G5455 thou shalt denyG533 meG3165 thrice.G5151 AndG2532 he wentG1831 out,G1854 and weptG2799 bitterly.G4090

[27:1] WhenG1161 the morningG4405 was come,G1096 allG3956 theG3588 chief priestsG749 andG2532 eldersG4245 of theG3588 peopleG2992 tookG2983 counselG4824 againstG2596 JesusG2424 toG5620 put him to death:G2289 G846

[27:2] AndG2532 when they had boundG1210 him,G846 they led *him* away,G520 andG2532 deliveredG3860 himG846 to PontiusG4194 PilateG4091 theG3588 governor.G2232

[27:3] ThenG5119 Judas,G2455 which had betrayedG3860 him,G846 when he sawG1492 thatG3754 he was condemned,G2632 repentedG3338 himself, and brought againG654 theG3588 thirtyG5144 pieces of silverG694 to theG3588 chief priestsG749 andG2532 elders,G4245

[27:4] Saying,G3004 I have sinnedG264 in that I have betrayedG3860 the innocentG121 blood.G129 AndG1161 theyG3588 said,G2036 WhatG5101 *is that* toG4314 us?G2248 seeG3700 thouG4771 *to that.*

[27:5] AndG2532 he cast downG4496 theG3588 pieces of silverG694 inG1722 theG3588 temple,G3485 and departed,G402 andG2532 wentG565 and hangedG519 himself.

[27:6] AndG1161 theG3588 chief priestsG749 tookG2983 theG3588 silver pieces,G694 and said,G2036 It is not lawfulG1832 G3756 for to putG906 themG846 intoG1519 theG3588 treasury,G2878 becauseG1893 it isG2076 the priceG5092 of blood.G129

[27:7] AndG1161 they tookG2983 counsel,G4824 and boughtG59 withG1537 themG846 theG3588 potter'sG2763 field,G68 to bury strangers in.G1519 G5027 G3581

[27:8] WhereforeG1352 thatG1565 fieldG68 was called,G2564 The fieldG68 of blood,G129 untoG2193 this day.G4594

[27:9] ThenG5119 was fulfilledG4137 thatG3588 which was spokenG4483 byG1223 JeremyG2408 theG3588 prophet,G4396 saying,G3004 AndG2532 they tookG2983 theG3588 thirtyG5144 pieces of silver,G694 theG3588 priceG5092 of him that was valued,G5091 whomG3739 they ofG575 the childrenG5207 of IsraelG2474 did value;G5091

[27:10] AndG2532 gaveG1325 themG846 forG1519 theG3588 potter'sG2763 field,G68 asG2505 the LordG2962 appointedG4929 me.G3427

[27:11] AndG1161 JesusG2424 stoodG2476 beforeG1715 theG3588 governor:G2232 andG2532 theG3588 governorG2232 askedG1905 him,G846 saying,G3004 ArtG1488 thouG4771 theG3588 KingG935 of theG3588 Jews?G2453 AndG1161 JesusG2424 saidG5346 unto him,G846 ThouG4771 sayest.G3004

[27:12] AndG2532 when heG846 was accusedG2723 ofG5259 theG3588 chief priestsG749 andG2532 elders,G4245 he answeredG611 nothing.G3762

[27:13] ThenG5119 saidG3004 PilateG4091 unto him,G846 HearestG191 thou notG3756 how many thingsG4214 they witness againstG2649 thee?G4675

[27:14] AndG2532 he answeredG611 (G3756) himG846 toG4314 neverG3761 aG1520 word;G4487 insomuchG5620 that theG3588 governorG2232 marvelledG2296 greatly.G3029

[27:15] NowG1161 atG2596 *that* feastG1859 theG3588 governorG2232 was wontG1486 to releaseG630 unto theG3588 peopleG3793 aG1520 prisoner,G1198 whomG3739 they would.G2309

[27:16] AndG1161 they hadG2192 thenG5119 a notableG1978 prisoner,G1198 calledG3004 Barabbas.G912

[27:17] ThereforeG3767 when theyG846 were gathered together,G4863 PilateG4091 saidG2036 unto them,G846 WhomG5101 willG2309 ye that I releaseG630 unto you?G5213 Barabbas,G912 orG2228 JesusG2424 which is calledG3004 Christ?G5547

[27:18] ForG1063 he knewG1492 thatG3754 forG1223 envyG5355 they had deliveredG3860 him.G846

[27:19] WhenG1161 heG846 was set downG2521 onG1909 theG3588 judgment seat,G968 hisG846 wifeG1135 sentG649 untoG4314 him,G846 saying,G3004 Have thou nothing to doG3367 G4671 with thatG1565 just man:G1342 forG1063 I have sufferedG3958 many thingsG4183 this dayG4594 inG2596 a dreamG3677 becauseG1223 of him.G846

[27:20] ButG1161 theG3588 chief priestsG749 andG2532 eldersG4245 persuadedG3982 theG3588 multitudeG3793 thatG2443 they should askG154 Barabbas,G912 andG1161 destroyG622 Jesus.G2424

[27:21] (G1161) TheG3588 governorG2232 answeredG611 and saidG2036 unto them,G846 WhetherG5101 ofG575 theG3588 twainG1417 willG2309 ye that I releaseG630 unto you?G5213 (G1161) TheyG3588 said,G2036 Barabbas.G912

[27:22] PilateG4091 saithG3004 unto them,G846 WhatG5101 shall I doG4160 thenG3767 with JesusG2424 which is calledG3004 Christ?G5547 *They* allG3956 sayG3004 unto him,G846 Let him be crucified.G4717

[27:23] AndG1161 theG3588 governorG2232 said,G5346 Why,G1063 whatG5101 evilG2556 hath he done?G4160 ButG1161 theyG3588 cried outG2896 the more,G4057 saying,G3004 Let him be crucified.G4717

[27:24] WhenG1161 PilateG4091 sawG1492 thatG3754 he could prevailG5623 nothing,G3762 butG235 *that* ratherG3123 a tumultG2351 was made,G1096 he tookG2983 water,G5204 and washedG633 *his* handsG5495 beforeG561 theG3588 multitude,G3793 saying,G3004 I amG1510 innocentG121 ofG575 theG3588 bloodG129 of thisG5127 just person:G1342 seeG3700 yeG5210 *to it.*

[27:25] ThenG2532 answeredG611 allG3956 theG3588 people,G2992 and said,G2036 HisG846 bloodG129 *be* onG1909 us,G2248 andG2532 onG1909 ourG2257 children.G5043

[27:26] ThenG5119 releasedG630 he BarabbasG912 unto them:G846 andG1161 when he had scourgedG5417 Jesus,G2424 he deliveredG3860 *him* toG2443 be crucified.G4717

[27:27] ThenG5119 theG3588 soldiersG4757 of theG3588 governorG2232 tookG3880 JesusG2424 intoG1519 theG3588 common hall,G4232 and gatheredG4863 untoG1909 himG846 theG3588 wholeG3650 bandG4686 *of soldiers.*

[27:28] AndG2532 they strippedG1562 him,G846 and put onG4060 himG846 a scarletG2847 robe.G5511

[27:29] AndG2532 when they had plattedG4120 a crownG4735 ofG1537 thorns,G173 they putG2007 *it* uponG1909 hisG846 head,G2776 andG2532 a reedG2563 inG1909 hisG846 right hand:G1188 andG2532 they bowed the kneeG1120 beforeG1715 him,G846 and mockedG1702 him,G846 saying,G3004 Hail,G5463 KingG935 of theG3588 Jews!G2453

[27:30] AndG2532 they spitG1716 uponG1519 him,G846 and tookG2983 theG3588 reed,G2563 andG2532 smoteG5180 himG846 onG1519 theG3588 head.G2776

[27:31] AndG2532 afterG3753 that they had mockedG1702 him,G846 they tookG1562 theG3588 robeG5511 off fromG1562 him,G846 andG2532 putG1746 his ownG846 raimentG2440 on him,G846 andG2532 led him awayG520 G846 to crucifyG4717 *him.*

[27:32] AndG1161 as they came out,G1831 they foundG2147 a manG444 of Cyrene,G2956 SimonG4613 by name:G3686 himG5126 they compelledG29 toG2443 bearG142 hisG846 cross.G4716

[27:33] AndG2532 when they were comeG2064 untoG1519 a placeG5117 calledG3004 Golgotha,G1115 thatG3739 isG2076 to say,G3004 a placeG5117 of a skull,G2898

[27:34] They gaveG1325 himG846 vinegarG3690 to drinkG4095 mingledG3396 withG3326 gall:G5521 andG2532 when he had tastedG1089 *thereof,* he wouldG2309 notG3756 drink.G4095

[27:35] AndG1161 they crucifiedG4717 him,G846 and partedG1266 hisG846 garments,G2440 castingG906 lots:G2819 thatG2443 it might be fulfilledG4137 which was spokenG4483 byG5259 theG3588 prophet,G4396 They partedG1266 myG3450 garmentsG2440 among them,G1438 andG2532 uponG1909 myG3450 vestureG2441 did they castG906 lots.G2819

[27:36] AndG2532 sitting downG2521 they watchedG5083 himG846 there;G1563

[27:37] AndG2532 set upG2007 overG1883 hisG846 headG2776 hisG846 accusationG156 written,G1125 THISG3778 ISG2076 JESUSG2424 THEG3588 KINGG935 OF THEG3588 JEWS.G2453

[27:38] ThenG5119 were there twoG1417 thievesG3027 crucifiedG4717 withG4862 him,G846 oneG1520 onG1537 the right hand,G1188 andG2532 anotherG1520 onG1537 the left.G2176

[27:39] AndG1161 they that passed byG3899 reviledG987 him,G846 waggingG2795 theirG848 heads,G2776

[27:40] AndG2532 saying,G3004 Thou that destroyestG2647 theG3588 temple,G3485 andG2532 buildestG3618 *it* inG1722 threeG5140 days,G2250 saveG4982 thyself.G4572 IfG1487 thou beG1488 the SonG5207 of God,G2316 come downG2597 fromG575 theG3588 cross.G4716

[27:41] (G1161) LikewiseG3668 alsoG2532 theG3588 chief priestsG749 mockingG1702 *him,* withG3326 theG3588 scribesG1122 andG2532 elders,G4245 said,G3004

[27:42] He savedG4982 others;G243 himselfG1438 he cannotG1410 G3756 save.G4982 IfG1487 he beG2076 the KingG935 of Israel,G2474 let him nowG3568 come downG2597 fromG575 theG3588 cross,G4716 andG2532 we will believeG4100 him.G846

[27:43] He trustedG3982 inG1909 God;G2316 let him deliverG4506 himG846 now,G3568 ifG1487 he willG2309 have him:G846 forG1063 he said,G2036 I amG1510 the SonG5207 of God.G2316

[27:44] (G1161) TheG3588 thievesG3027 also,G846 which were crucified withG4957 him,G846 cast the same in his teeth.G3679 G846

[27:45] NowG1161 fromG575 the sixthG1623 hourG5610 there wasG1096 darknessG4655 overG1909 allG3956 theG3588 landG1093 untoG2193 the ninthG1766 hour.G5610

[27:46] AndG1161 aboutG4012 theG3588 ninthG1766 hourG5610 JesusG2424 criedG310 with a loudG3173 voice,G5456 saying,G3004 Eli,G2241 Eli,G2241 lamaG2982 sabachthani?G4518 that is to say,G5123 MyG3450 God,G2316 myG3450 God,G2316 whyG2444 hast thou forsakenG1459 me?G3165

[27:47] (G1161) SomeG5100 of them that stoodG2476 there,G1563 when they heardG191 *that,* said,G3004 ThisG3778 *man* callethG5455 for Elias.G2243

[27:48] AndG2532 straightwayG2112 oneG1520 ofG1537 themG846 ran,G5143 andG2532 tookG2983 a spunge,G4699 andG5037 filledG4130 *it* with vinegar,G3690 andG2532 putG4060 *it* on a reed,G2563 and gave him to drink.G4222 G846

[27:49] (G1161) TheG3588 restG3062 said,G3004 Let be,G863 let us seeG1492 whetherG1487 EliasG2243 will comeG2064 to saveG4982 him.G846

[27:50] (G1161) Jesus,G2424 when he had criedG2896 againG3825 with a loudG3173 voice,G5456 yielded upG863 theG3588 ghost.G4151

[27:51] And,G2532 behold,G2400 theG3588 veilG2665 of theG3588 templeG3485 was rentG4977 inG1519 twainG1417 fromG575 the topG509 toG2193 the bottom;G2736 andG2532 theG3588 earthG1093 did quake,G4579 andG2532 theG3588 rocksG4073 rent;G4977

[27:52] AndG2532 theG3588 gravesG3419 were opened;G455 andG2532 manyG4183 bodiesG4983 of theG3588 saintsG40 which sleptG2837 arose,G1453

[27:53] AndG2532 cameG1831 out ofG1537 theG3588 gravesG3419 afterG3326 hisG846 resurrection,G1454 and wentG1525 intoG1519 theG3588 holyG40 city,G4172 andG2532 appearedG1718 unto many.G4183

[27:54] NowG1161 when theG3588 centurion,G1543 andG2532 theyG3588 that were withG3326 him,G846 watchingG5083 Jesus,G2424 sawG1492 theG3588 earthquake,G4578 andG2532 those things that were done,G1096 they fearedG5399 greatly,G4970 saying,G3004 TrulyG230 thisG3778 wasG2258 the SonG5207 of God.G2316

[27:55] AndG1161 manyG4183 womenG1135 wereG2258 thereG1563 beholdingG2334 afar off,G575 G3113 whichG3748 followedG190 JesusG2424 fromG575 Galilee,G1056 ministeringG1247 unto him:G846

[27:56] AmongG1722 whichG3739 wasG2258 MaryG3137 Magdalene,G3094 andG2532 MaryG3137 theG3588 motherG3384 of JamesG2385 andG2532 Joses,G2500 andG2532 theG3588 motherG3384 of Zebedee'sG2199 children.G5207

[27:57] WhenG1161 the evenG3798 was come,G1096 there cameG2064 a richG4145 manG444 ofG575 Arimathaea,G707 namedG5122 Joseph,G2501 whoG3739 alsoG2532 himselfG846 was Jesus' disciple:G3100 G2424

[27:58] HeG3778 wentG4334 to Pilate,G4091 and beggedG154 theG3588 bodyG4983 of Jesus.G2424 ThenG5119 PilateG4091 commandedG2753 theG3588 bodyG4983 to be delivered.G591

[27:59] AndG2532 when JosephG2501 had takenG2983 theG3588 body,G4983 he wrappedG1794 itG846 in a cleanG2513 linen cloth,G4616

[27:60] AndG2532 laidG5087 itG846 inG1722 his ownG848 newG2537 tomb,G3419 whichG3739 he had hewn outG2998 inG1722 theG3588 rock:G4073 andG2532 he rolledG4351 a greatG3173 stoneG3037 to theG3588 doorG2374 of theG3588 sepulchre,G3419 and departed.G565

[27:61] AndG1161 thereG1563 wasG2258 MaryG3137 Magdalene,G3094 andG2532 theG3588 otherG243 Mary,G3137 sittingG2521 over againstG561 theG3588 sepulchre.G5028

[27:62] NowG1161 theG3588 next day,G1887 thatG3748 followedG2076 G3326 the day of theG3588 preparation,G3904 theG3588 chief priestsG749 andG2532 PhariseesG5330 came togetherG4863 untoG4314 Pilate,G4091

[27:63] Saying,G3004 Sir,G2962 we rememberG3415 thatG3754 thatG1565 deceiverG4108 said,G2036 whileG2089 he was yet alive,G2198 AfterG3326 threeG5140 daysG2250 I will rise again.G1453

[27:64] CommandG2753 thereforeG3767 that theG3588 sepulchreG5028 be made sureG805 untilG2193 theG3588 thirdG5154 day,G2250 lestG3379 hisG846 disciplesG3101 comeG2064 by night,G3571 and steal him away,G2813 G846 andG2532 sayG2036 unto theG3588 people,G2992 He is risenG1453 fromG575 theG3588 dead:G3498 soG2532 theG3588 lastG2078 errorG4106 shall beG2071 worseG5501 than theG3588 first.G4413

[27:65] (G1161) PilateG4091 saidG5346 unto them,G846 Ye haveG2192 a watch:G2892 go your way,G5217 make *it* as sureG805 asG5613 ye can.G1492

[27:66] SoG1161 theyG3588 went,G4198 and made the sepulchre sure,G805 G3588 G5028 sealingG4972 theG3588 stone,G3037 andG2532 setting a watch.G3326 G2892

[28:1] In the end(G3796) of the sabbath,G4521 as it began to dawnG2020 towardG1519 the firstG3391 *day* of the week,G4521 cameG2064 MaryG3137 MagdaleneG3094 andG2532 theG3588 otherG243 MaryG3137 to seeG2334 theG3588 sepulchre.G5028

[28:2] And,G2532 behold,G2400 there wasG1096 a greatG3173 earthquake:G4578 forG1063 the angelG32 of the LordG2962 descendedG2597 fromG1537 heaven,G3772 and cameG4334 and rolled backG617 theG3588 stoneG3037 fromG575 theG3588 door,G2374 andG2532 satG2521 uponG1883 it.G846

[28:3] (G1161) HisG846 countenanceG2397 wasG2258 likeG5613 lightning,G796 andG2532 hisG846 raimentG1742 whiteG3022 asG5616 snow:G5510

[28:4] AndG1161 forG575 fearG5401 of himG846 theG3588 keepersG5083 did shake,G4579 andG2532 becameG1096 asG5616 deadG3498 *men.*

[28:5] AndG1161 theG3588 angelG32 answeredG611 and saidG2036 unto theG3588 women,G1135 FearG5399 notG3361 ye:G5210 forG1063 I knowG1492 thatG3754 ye seekG2212 Jesus,G2424 which was crucified.G4717

[28:6] He isG2076 notG3756 here:G5602 forG1063 he is risen,G1453 asG2531 he said.G2036 Come,G1205 seeG1492 theG3588 placeG5117 whereG3699 theG3588 LordG2962 lay.G2749

[28:7] AndG2532 goG4198 quickly,G5035 and tellG2036 hisG846 disciplesG3101 thatG3754 he is risenG1453 fromG575 theG3588 dead;G3498 and,G2532 behold,G2400 he goeth beforeG4254 youG5209 intoG1519 Galilee;G1056 thereG1563 shall ye seeG3700 him:G846 lo,G2400 I have toldG2036 you.G5213

[28:8] AndG2532 they departedG1831 quicklyG5035 fromG575 theG3588 sepulchreG3419 withG3326 fearG5401 andG2532 greatG3173 joy;G5479 and did runG5143 to bring his disciples word.G518 G846 G3101

[28:9] AndG1161 asG5613 they wentG4198 to tellG518 hisG846 disciples,G3101 behold,G2400 (G2532) JesusG2424 metG528 them,G846 saying,G3004 All hail.G5463 AndG1161 theyG3588 cameG4334 and heldG2902 himG846 by theG3588 feet,G4228 andG2532 worshippedG4352 him.G846

[28:10] ThenG5119 saidG3004 JesusG2424 unto them,G846 Be not afraid:G5399 G3361 goG5217 tellG518 myG3450 brethrenG80 thatG2443 they goG565 intoG1519 Galilee,G1056 and thereG2546 shall they seeG3700 me.G3165

[28:11] NowG1161 when theyG846 were going,G4198 behold,G2400 someG5100 of theG3588 watchG2892 cameG2064 intoG1519 theG3588 city,G4172 and shewedG518 unto theG3588 chief priestsG749 allG537 the things that were done.G1096

[28:12] AndG2532 when they were assembledG4863 withG3326 theG3588 elders,G4245 andG5037 had takenG2983 counsel,G4824 they gaveG1325 largeG2425 moneyG694 unto theG3588 soldiers,G4757

[28:13] Saying,G3004 SayG2036 ye, HisG846 disciplesG3101 cameG2064 by night,G3571 and stoleG2813 himG846 *away* while weG2257 slept.G2837

[28:14] AndG2532 ifG1437 thisG5124 come to the governor's ears,G191 G1909 G2232 weG2249 will persuadeG3982 him,G846 andG2532 secureG4160 G275 you.G5209

[28:15] SoG1161 theyG3588 tookG2983 theG3588 money,G694 and didG4160 asG5613 they were taught:G1321 andG2532 thisG3778 sayingG3056 is commonly reportedG1310 amongG3844 the JewsG2453 untilG3360 this day.G4594

[28:16] ThenG1161 theG3588 elevenG1733 disciplesG3101 went awayG4198 intoG1519 Galilee,G1056 intoG1519 a mountainG3735 whereG3757 JesusG2424 had appointedG5021 them.G846

[28:17] AndG2532 when they sawG1492 him,G846 they worshippedG4352 him:G846 butG1161 someG3588 doubted.G1365

[28:18] AndG2532 JesusG2424 cameG4334 and spakeG2980 unto them,G846 saying,G3004 AllG3956 powerG1849 is givenG1325 unto meG3427 inG1722 heavenG3772 andG2532 inG1909 earth.G1093

[28:19] GoG4198 ye therefore,G3767 and teachG3100 allG3956 nations,G1484 baptizingG907 themG846 inG1519 theG3588 nameG3686 of theG3588 Father,G3962 andG2532 of theG3588 Son,G5207 andG2532 of theG3588 HolyG40 Ghost:G4151

[28:20] TeachingG1321 themG846 to observeG5083 all thingsG3956 whatsoeverG3745 I have commandedG1781 you:G5213 and,G2532 lo,G2400 IG1473 amG1510 withG3326 youG5216 alway,G3956 G2250 *even* untoG2193 theG3588 endG4930 of theG3588 world.G165 Amen.G281